VOL. 5

THE WARNER-HARRINGTON ANCESTRY

Sunderland Public Library

Open on Tuesday and Saturday P. M. of each week.

Books must not be kept out over two weeks.

Persons who violate this rule will incur the penalty of two cents per day thereafter for each book so retained.

..... No. .....

With the consent of the Sunderland Librarian
I repossessed this Volume on Dec 15. 1964
Frederick C. Warner

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01436 2401

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

Gc
929.2
W243wa
v. 5
2223685

THE ANCESTRY

of

SAMUEL, FREDA and JOHN

WARNER

* * *

Frederick Chester Warner

* * *

ADDITIONS and CORRECTIONS

with

INDEX OF NAMES

by

John L. and F. Eleanor Warner

Lexington, Massachusetts

1955

Allen County Public Library
Ft. Wayne, Indiana

2223685

I N M E M O R Y

o f

A N N A H A R R I N G T O N W A R N E R

She initiated the idea
and did much of the research
on this ancestry.

Most of the following additions and corrections were supplied by Mr. Clarence Almon Torrey, Ph.B., of Boston. Mr. Torrey also supplied the identification of the following wives and made it possible to include their families in the ancestral lines: Rebecca Hobart, wife of Edward Bangs, page 36; Susannah Williams, wife of Daniel Jaques, page 362; and Mary Maynard, wife of Isaac Wood, page 802.

* * * * * * *

VOLUME I

PAGE

2-3 Henry Adams married 17 Oct1643,Braintree(V.R.p.629), Elizabeth Paine.

2 Lt.Thomas Adams m.Mary(Blackmore ?). Delete Blackmore. On 3F1660,Rev.Zachariah Symmes of Charlestown baptized their daughter Susanna and called her "daughter of my cousin Thomas Adams." --Wyman's Charlestown, p.4.

3 Griffin Craft, fourth husband of Ursula Adams, d.4 Oct1689. --Descendents of Griffin & Alice Craft, J.M. & W.F. Craft, 1893, p.25.

3 Peter Adams m. Rachel _____. Clue: Francis Newcomb of Braintree had a daughter Rachel, b.1632, who came to America with her parents in 1635, later history unknown.

3 Joseph Adams m.2N1650,Braintree(V.R.p.629)Abigail Baxter.

3 Edward Adams m.2,7D1678,Dedham(V.R.),Abigail(Craft) (Ruggles)Day,b.28Mr1634,d.19Ja1706-7,Medfield. She m.1, 24Ja1650-1,Roxbury,John Ruggles,d.15S1658; m.2,15N1659, Ralph Day,d.28N1687. --Craft Genealogy.

4 Eleazer Adams m.20N1667,Medfield,Elizabeth Harding,d.1 Oct 1708,Medfield.

4 Moses Adams m.1,14My1680,Medfield,Mary Fairbanks,d.15N1681, Sherborn; m.2,15Ap1684,Sherborn,Lydia Whitney.

4 Henry Adams m.19D1679,Medfield,Prudence Frairy.

13 John Adams m.1,Rebecca _____,d.31D1666,Ipswich; m.2,Sarah (Woodman)Brocklebank,widow of John Brocklebank.

16 John Allyn m.2,Hester (Allen) Andrews,widow of John Andrews and daughter of George Allen. She m.3,9Ag1715,Samuel Fox. --Granberry and Allied Families, D.L.Jacobus,1945.

17 Abigail Andrews,d.between 1676 and 1683. --Hovey Genealogy, p.13.

19 Elizabeth Atherton,b.6Ag1665. Delete the date. She d.10Ag 1665,Lancaster. Another Elizabeth,b.6 Oct1666,Lancaster was mentioned in her father's will.

25 Jeffrey Baker m.Joan Rockwell. She m.2,10D1668,Northampton, Richard Ingraham.

25 Mary Baker m.1Mr1670,Joseph Hubbard. --Hubbard Genealogy, p.71

25 Joseph Baker m.11D1691. --Hartford Probates,Vol.1,p.401.

29 Benjamin Balch m.2,Grace,widow of Hozea Mallett.

29 John Balch m.Mary Conant. She m.2,William Dodge.

PAGE

30 Freeborn Balch m.2,20F1688-9,Mallis _____,d.soon; m.3, 30Ag1690,Beverly,Elizabeth Fairfield. --Dawes-Gates Ancestral Lines, Vol.1, p.75.

34 Timothy Baldwin m.1,by 1642,Mary Welles,d.21Jy1647; m.2, Mary,widow of John Mapham. She m.3,Thomas Topping of Branford. --Botsford-Marble Ancestry, p.29.

35 Joseph Baldwin m.Sarah Coley,daughter of Samuel and Anne (Prudden)Coley. --Goodwin-Morgan Ancestral Lines, Frank F. Starr, 1915, Vol.2, p.170.

35 Jonathan Baldwin m.1,Hannah Ward,d.9Je1693,Milford,Ct.

38 Lydia Bangs m.2,Nicholas Snow. Delete Nicholas Snow. See Snow Family in Volume 3 of this Ancestry.

38 Mercy Bangs m.Stephen Merrick,d.between 29Jy1696,date of his will,and 5My1705,when will was entered. --Dawes-Gates Ancestry, Vol.2, p.285.

41 Mary Barrett m.1Ja1654,Braintree,Sidrick Thayer.

42 Susanna Barsham m.19N1663,Dorchester,John Capen.

43 Mary Barsham d.4Ja1735-6,g.s.,Wakefield,Mass.

44 Was this Mehitable Bartlett the third wife of John Burbank? See page 88.

45 Abigail Bartlett m.2,Jedediah Strong.

46 Elizabeth Bartlett m.28N1706,Roger Clapp. --Clapp Family in America, Ebenezer Clapp, 1876, p.328.

48 Mary Broughton m.1,18F1674-5,James Bennett,killed by Indians 19My1676.

48 Thomas Broughton m.19N1684,Deerfield,Hester Colton or Cotton.

48 Samuel Janes m.1,23F1680,Northampton(V.R.),Elizabeth Smead. History of Deerfield agrees. History of Northfield states that Elizabeth Smead married Samuel Davis. Smead Genealogy, Edwin B. Smead, 1928, says that she married Samuel James.

50 Samuel Bedortha m.2,30Jy1691,Mary(Remington)Leonard,widow of Abel Leonard. --Springfield Families, Thomas B. Warren, pp.49,420.

56 Agnes Bent m.2,15My1637,Salisbury,Eng.,Thomas Blanchard. --Wiltshire, England, marriages, Vol.13, p.69.

59 Samuel Billings m.2,30D1691,Rebecca(Leonard)Miller,widow of Thomas Miller. --Warren's Springfield Families, p.56.

60 James Bird m.1Mr1657,Lydia Steele. --Goodwin-Morgan Ancestry, Vol.2, p.13.

60 Joseph Bird m.Mary,daughter of Joseph Clark. --N.Y. Genealogical & Biographical Record, Vol.59, p.214.

60 Mary Bird m.ab.1640,John North. Mr.Torrey thinks this marriage doubtful unless Thomas and Mary Bird married by 1618.

63 Anne Blake m.Thomas Gilbert of Taunton.

63 Mary Blake m.2,before 20D1699,Joseph Willis. --Genealogical Quarterly Magazine, Vol.3, p.180.

63 Samuel Blake m.Sarah Macey,daughter of George and Susanna (Street)Macey. See Street Family, Vol.4.

68 Susanna Blodgett,d.6F1697-8,Woburn,m.Jonathan Thompson, d.20 Oct1691,Woburn.

74 John Brigham m.1,Sarah Davis,b.10Ap1646,d.1691-8; m.2, Deborah,daughter of Josiah Haynes of Sudbury and widow of Jabez Brown. --Brigham Genealogy, Vol.2, p.34.

PAGE

75 Nathan Brigham m.Elizabeth Maynard,b.2Ap1664,daughter of John and Mary(Gates)Maynard. --Brigham Genealogy, Vol.2, p.39. See Maynard Family, Vol.3.

81 Jacob Bronson m.ab.1682,Mary(Andrews)Barnes. --Descendants of John & Mary Andrews, Alfred Andrews, 1872, p.56.

82 Mercy Brooks m.4D1690,Deerfield,Samuel Carter.

82 Benjamin Brooks m.ab.1692,Mary,probably daughter of Richard Barnard.

82 Mary Brooks m.30D1697,Barrett Steel.

84 Mary Brown m.12 Oct1695,Enfield,Ct.,John Kibby.

88 John Burbank m.3,Mehitable(Bartlett)Saunders,widow of George Sanders. Was she the daughter of John Bartlett, p.44?

88 Ebenezer Burbank m. Rebecca(Taylor)Pritchard,widow of William Pritchard.

90 John Burge m.4,Jane Gornell (Gurnell).

94 Joannah Burnham m.1,22N1671,Ipswich,John Newmarsh,d.1691; m.2,31Mr1692,Erastus James.

94 Sarah Burnham m.2,before 26Mr1700,Thomas Clark of Ipswich. --Genealogical Magazine, Vol.4, p.39.

95 Henry Burtt,d.between 10Jy-10S1617,England. --New England Register, Vol.86, p.217.

95 Henry Burt m.Ulalia Marche,d.19Ag1690. --Warren's Springfield Families.

96 Sarah Burt living in 1711. -Orcutt's History of Stratford and Bridgeport,Ct., p.1320. She m.2,4S1649,Henry Wakelee. --Fairfield Families, Vol.1, p.628.

96 Abigail Burt m.3,Thomas Stebbins,d.5S1683. --Warren's Springfield Families.

96 Hannah Burt m.24D1657,John Bagg. --Warren's Springfield Families.

96 Dorcas Burt,b.19My1643,d.3S1676,Windsor,Ct.,m.John Stiles.

96 Dea.Jonathan Burt m.2,Deliverence(Lanckton)Hanchet, d.10Je1718,Suffield,Ct.

103 William Caswell,b.15S1660,did not marry Priscilla Townsend. He m.before 4My1694,Mercy Lincoln. --History of Hingham, Vol.3, p.21.

103 Samuel Caswell did not marry Sally Sever. He m.Ruth Babbitt,b.7Ag1671. --Babbitt Genealogy, Wm.P.Browne, 1912, p.35.

104 See article about Roger Chandler's daughters, American Genealogist, January 1951.

108 Japhet Chapin m.Abilene Coley,daughter of Samuel Coley of Milford,Ct. --Goodwin-Morgan Ancestry, Vol.2, p.143.

112 Ancestry of Richard Church fictitious. Delete. --Ancestry of Thomas C. Brainard, 1948, p.856.

114 Richard Church m.(no date)Mary _____. Same reference.

115 Delete The Churchman Family. Hugh Churchman's will did not express any relationship to William Witter. --Brainard Ancestry, p.89.

124 Samuel Clark m.before 10F1667,Sarah Leader. --Genealogical Dictionary of Maine & New Hampshire, p.147-8.

128 Lt.William Clark,d.18Jy1690,Northampton.

129 Delete "last three born Northampton".

PAGE

129 Nathaniel Clark,b.27Ja,bp.31Ja1640-1,m.8My1663,Mary Meakins, probably b.ab.1645,d.before 10Ap1705,daughter of Thomas and Sarah Meakins of Hatfield. She m.2,14D1669,Capt.John Allin,d.1690-1,Hatfield; m.3,ab.1692,Samuel Belden who m.4,10Ap1705,Sarah(Curtis)Wells. Samuel Belden d.3Ja1713.

129 Increase Clark,bp.1Mr1646.

129 Rebecca Clark,d.8F1733,m.Israel Rust,d.11N1712,Northampton.

129 Samuel Clark m.1Mr1682,Elizabeth Edwards,b.22F1659-60, d.7Ja1740-1,Northampton.

129 Sarah Clark m.John Parsons,d.19Ap1728,Northampton.

129 Dea.John Clark m.1,12Jy1677,Northampton,Rebecca Cooper, b.15My1657,Springfield,d.8My1678,Northampton,daughter of Thomas and Sarah(Slye)Cooper; m.2,16Mr1678-9,Northampton, Mary Strong.

130 Sarah Clark,b.28Ap1678,m.Ap1704,Northampton,Zechariah Field.

130 Josiah Clark m.27D1719,Northampton,Thankful Sheldon.

130 Capt.William Clark m.1,16Jy1680,Northampton,Hannah Strong, d.11F1693-4,Northampton.

131 Thomas Clark,d.12N1774.

131 Benoni Clark,b.17F1693-4,Northampton.

131 Timothy Clark,b. Oct1695,Northampton.

131 Jerusha Clark m.20S1739,Northampton,Jonathan Kingsley.

131 Elisha Clark m.3Ja1737-8,Northampton,Hannah Bartlett.

132 Hannah Clark m.2D1736,Northampton,John Parsons.

133 Rhoda Clark,b.9N1749,Northampton.

134 John Clifford m.3,6Ap1671,Bridget Huggins. --History of Hampton,N.H., Vol.2, pp.638-9,737.

135 Anthony Colby m. Susanna _____. There is disagreement about Susanna's family name. The Waterman Genealogy, Vol.1, p.8, states that she was a widow Waterman. Anthony Colby probably was not son of Thomas Colbee of Beccles, Co.Suffolk, England who married Beatrix Felton, daughter of Sir Thomas Felton and Mary Gernon, who had 12 children. --Bassett-Preston Ancestry, Belle Preston, 1930. TAG April 1975

140 Lot Conant m.Elizabeth Walton,d.after 19N1683,probably Lynn. See Mansfield Family, Vol.3.

146 Mr. Torrey thinks that Joan Denslow was a second wife of Major Aaron Cook. He bases this opinion on the fact that Joan's mother Elizabeth Denslow in her will dated 5Je1667 bequeathed to her daughter Joan Cooke and to Elizabeth, Samuel and Noah Cooke. These three Cook children were born from 1650 to 1657. Previous to 1646, the children Joanna, Aaron, Meriam and Moses had been born. Some accounts state that a son Nathaniel or Samuel died in 1649. It is possible that Joan Cook's mother bequeathed to the minor children only. However, the Northampton probate of the estate of Richard Goodman of Hadley shows that on 26S1676 "Power of administration upon ye estate is granted to the widdow (Mary) and too Ensigne Aaron Cooke her coosen". Ensign Aaron was son of Major Aaron and widow Mary Goodman was daughter of Stephen Terry of Windsor, Ct. and Hadley. Mr.Torrey thinks that Major Aaron's first four children were by a first wife who was related to Stephen Terry. Stephen's mother was Mary White,

PAGE

146 (cont.) a sister of Rev.John White and also of Martha White who married William Cooke of Stratton,Eng. William and Martha Cooke were parents of William, pb.1609; Elizabeth who married Rev.William Walton of Marblehead,Mass.; Susanna; Mary and Nathaniel Cooke. Mr.Torrey's theory is that Susanna or Mary Cooke, or both, came to America with their sister Elizabeth Walton and that one of them became the first wife of Major Aaron Cook. If so, his first wife and Stephen Terry were first cousins and Mary(Terry) Goodman and Ensign Aaron were second cousins. Nathaniel Cook of Windsor may have been the son of Martha(White)Cooke and, if so, was a first cousin to Stephen Terry who was living in Windsor when Nathaniel first appears there. Neither Major Aaron Cook nor Stephen Terry had a sister but, while it is possible that they married sisters, there is nothing to indicate that they were ever considered to have been brothers-in-law. Mr.Torrey thinks that Major Aaron Cook named his first daughter after his half sister Joanna Ford rather than for Joan Denslow.

147 Joanna Cook m.Simon Wolcott.

147 Aaron Cook (resided in Hartford) m.3Ja1683,Martha Allyn.

152 Benjamin Cooley m.7F1694-5,Abigail Bagg,b.23Ap1673. --Warren's Springfield Families.

155 John Crandall was born about 1612 in Monmouthshire, England near the line between England and Wales. The first valid documentary account of him in New England is on 21Jy1651 at Newport,R.I.

Children:

John,b.ab.1649.
James,b.ab.1651.
Jane,b.ab.1653,d.1715,m.Job Babcock,d.1718.
Sarah,b.ab.1654.
Peter,b.ab.1655,m.Mary Babcock.
Joseph,b.ab.1661.
Samuel,b.ab.1663,m.Sarah Colby,d.3Ag1758,Tiverton,R.I.
Jeremiah,b.Ag1673,m.Priscilla Warner. She m.2,Abraham Lockwood.
Eber, m.1,Mary _____; m.2,Patience Lanphere; m.3,Mary Cottrell.

REF: Elder John Crandall of Rhode Island and his Descendants, John Cortland Crandall, 1949.

161 Joseph Curtis m.8F1674,Mercy Deming. See Deming Family, Vol.1.

161 Elizabeth Curtis d.after 12Ja1703-4. See Stoddard Family, Vol.4.

162 Rebecca Cutler d.ab.1697,m.Abraham Arrington or Errington, d.9My1677,Cambridge. Probably no relation to Robert Harrington of Watertown. --Paige's History of Cambridge, p.540.

162 Hannah Cutler m.29Ag1654,Matthew Griffin. --Wyman's Charlestown, p.445.

162 Rebecca Cutler m.1,Josiah Bennett; m.2,William Charteris. --Wyman's Charlestown, pp.78, 235.

PAGE

166 Robert Day m.1,England,Mary _____,b.1606,d.ab.1635-6, probably Cambridge; m.2,Editha Stebbins. There appears to be some difference of opinion about two Robert Days who came to America about a year apart. Hotten's Original Lists show that Robert Day, ae.30, with wife Mary, ae.28, sailed in the "Elizabeth" of Ipswich, William Andrews, Master, for New England the last of April, 1634. Another Robert Day, ae.30, sailed for New England in the "Hopewell" on 3Ap1635. One of these men settled in Cambridge in 1634 and in 1636 went to Hartford, Ct. with the first settlers there, and the other settled in Ipswich. Savage reports that the Robert with the wife Mary was made a freeman on 6My1635 and that he moved to Hartford. Pope in his Pioneers of New England reports that this Robert settled in Ipswich. The Records of the Town of Cambridge, 1630-1703, show that a 3 acre lot in Westend Field was granted to Robert Day on 4Ag1634; that on 20Ag1635 he was entitled to one-half of a lot in Fresh Pond Meadow; and that on 8F1635(1635-6) he owned a house in Westend. His name then disappears from the records. Paige in his History of Cambridge, p.533, states that Robert Day removed to Hartford. On the basis of these facts it would appear that Robert Day of Cambridge came to New England in 1634 with a wife and built a house there. His wife probably died soon without issue.

167 John Day m.10Mr1696-7,Mary Smith. --Warren's Springfield Families.

168 John Deming was a descendant of the De Ming family of French Huguenot descent. --Records of the Huguenot Society.

168 Susanna Deming m.Thomas Standish - doubtful. American Genealogist, Vol.25, p.126, states that he married Susanna Smith.

174 Abigail Dibble m.29Ag1683,George Hayes.

184 William Eager m.2,13Ap1680,Cambridge,Lydia Cole. She m.1, Thomas Barrett; m.2,27N1673,Arthur Cole. Hester a mistake for Lydia in Cambridge Vital Records. William Eager,Jr. did not marry Hester Cole.

186 Hannah Edwards m.4Mr1668-9,Northampton,Samuel Davis.

186 Sarah Edwards m.20N1677,Northampton,James North.

186 Nathaniel Edwards m.1,17My1687,Hepzibah Janes,b.13F1669, daughter of William Janes; m.2,Elizabeth _____; m.3, Thankful _____; m.4,Hannah(Noble)Goodman. --Noble Genealogy, p.188.

186 Elizabeth Edwards d.7Ja1740-1; m.1Mr1682,Northampton, Samuel Clark.

190 Thomas Ewer m.Hannah _____. She perhaps m.2, Je1666,Daniel Wing. --The Leonard Family, Joseph G.E.Leonard, 1898,p.19.

191 Thomas Ewer m.2, Oct1689,Elizabeth Lovell,d.20My1712. Their son Thomas was born Ja1688-9. --The Torrey Family, F.C. Torrey, 1924, p.345.

200 John Farrar m.Mary _____. Name of wife unknown. Another John Farrow m.14Ag1664,Hingham,Mary Hillard.

VOLUME 2

PAGE

206 Abigail Filley m.1,26Ag1680,John Bissell; m.2,Samuel Tudor. Error in Stiles' Ancient Windsor.

207 Anthony Fisher m.2, Isabell(_____)(Rigby)Breck. She m.1, John Rigby,d.1645; m.2,1647,Edward Breck,d.2N1662. --Breck Genealogy.

208 Joshua Fisher m.23Ap1674,Medfield,Esther Wiswell.

208 Vigilance Fisher m.2,Hannah(Hewins)Lyon, widow of Israel Lyons.

213 Robert Foote d.suddenly 1681,Branford,Ct. --Brainard Ancestry, p.117.

213 Sarah Foote m.Jeremiah Judson,d.15My1700,ae.79,g.s. Stratford,Ct. --Fairfield Connecticut Families, Vol.1, p.350.

213 Rebecca Foote m.2,2 Oct1688,Maj.Aaron Cook. See Cook Family, Vol.1.

215 Ann Ford, the third wife of Thomas Ford, was "about or neare 80 yrs (1667)" (Dr. Winthrop's Medical Records) hence born about 1587 and 57 years of age when she married Thomas Ford and therefore probably did not have a daughter Ann Ford.

216 English Ancestry of John Freeman,--American Genealogist Vol.17, p.87.

A. Edmund Freeman,b.ab.1570,bur.6Je1623,Pulborough,Co. Sussex (45 miles southwest of London) England,m. Alice Coles,bur.14F1651-2,Reigate,Co.Surrey,sister of George Coles of Amberley,Co.Susses.

1. John Freeman,bp.24Ja1606-7,Pulborough,Co.Sussex,Eng., d.about 1648,Sudbury,Mass.

219 Elizabeth French d.21Jy1697,Dedham,m.19S1650,Dedham, Richard Ellis.

219 Sarah French,b.Mr1638,m.15Ag1660,Roxbury,Jonathan Peake.

219 The Samuel Franch who married Sarah Cummings was son of Richard and Martha French. --Parker-Ruggles Genealogy. Lt.William French did not name a son William in his will.

219 Mary French m.1,20Je1687 (Middlesex Co.Court Records, 1:164) Robert Sharp,d.Wells (Billerica V.R.); m.2, 23Mr1693-4,Watertown,Nathaniel Duncklee.

219 Hannah French d.2Ja1766,m.John Child. --Child Genealogy, p.507.

220 Edward Frost m.1585,Glensford Parish,Co.Suffolk,Eng., Tomasin (Thomasine) Belgrave. --American Genealogist, January 1950.

222 Joshua Fuller m.1,7My1679,Cambridge,Elizabeth Ward; m.2, before 1695,Hannah(Griggs)Raynsford,widow of David Rainsford. --Parker-Ruggles Genealogy, p.352.

222 Jeremiah Fuller m.2,Elizabeth Blake; m.3,Thankful Bird.

224 Lt.Thomas Gardner m.probably Hannah Hapscott or Hopscott. --American Genealogist, Vol.26, p.108.

224 George Gardner m.3,Elizabeth(Allen)Stone. --Dawes-Gates Ancestry, Vol., p.306.

229 John George,Jr.m.Elizabeth _____,d.23Jy1691. She m.2, 9Je1668,Henry Harbor. --Wyman's Charlestown, pp.404,464.

PAGE

232 Benjamin Goddard m.1,30My1689,Cambridge,Martha Palfrey. --Wyman's Charlestown, p.412.

235 Benjamin Goodridge m.1,8S1663,Newbury,Deborah Jordan, b.4D1646,Ipswich,d.28N1676; m.2,Sarah Croad. --American Genealogist, Vol.13, p.78.

242 Ancestry of Martha Deacon, wife of Zaccheus Gould, as shown in the August 11, 1951 issue of The Hartford Times, A-9555-(6), Gould-Deacon, C.P.K. who gives as references: Herts Gen. and Ant., Vol.2, p.76 and parish registers of Hemel Hempstead.

A. Thomas Deacon of Bovington,yeoman,will dated 1Je1582, probated 20Je1582,married Jone Allen,d.after her husband. His will named daughters Audrey (m.16Ja1587,Matthew Robson), Margaret and Marie; sons Roger (m.2Je1596, Annie Turner) and Thomas; William and Ann Ewer, children of son-in-law John Ewer; wife Jone and her brother Richard Allen executors; Henry Mayne and John Goole of the lane overseers. Witnesses included John Deacon and Thomas Fielde.

B. Thomas Deacon of Hamel Hempstead, Hart, Eng. (REF: Certain Comeoverers, Crapo Genealogy, 1912, p.908) m. 15Je1596,Martha Fielde,bp.16F1579,daughter of John and Grace(Turner)Field.

Children:

Phebe bp.3Ap1597,m.Zaccheus Gould.
Anne bp.22Je1600.
Thomas bp.14F1602.
Elisha bp.9Ja1603,m.1,Mary _____,bur.24Ag1631; m.2, 20N1632,Mary Hull(Hall).
Sarah
Martha bp.22Ag1613.
twins born and buried Oct1619.

A. John Field,bur.24N1615,m.1,28Jy1560,Margery Gladman, bur.13My1573; m.2,27Je1575,Grace Turner,bur.5Je1612.

Children:

William bp.8Je1564.
John bp. 1567.
son born and buried 20Mr1570.
Grace
Alice bp.6My1572.
Abia bp.27My1577.
Martha bp.16F1579,m.15Ja1596,Thomas Deacon.
Benamine bp.27Ag1581,bur.S1581.
Jacob bp.27Ag1581,bur.Oct1581.
Rebecca b.1582,bur.1584.
Hannah bp.24Mr1584.
Seth b.1586,bur.1588.
Rebecca bp.28S1589.

245 Thomas Gould m.Mercy Yates. --Mayflower Descent Magazine, Vol.8, p.243. She was called Mary in the Gould Genealogy.

PAGE

257 Add to the children of John Gray: Sarah,b.ab.1705,d.9Je 1790,Worcester,m.int.26F1725-6,Weston,Robert Barbour, b.ab.1701,d.27S1769,Worcester. See Detroit Society for Genealogical Research Magazine, 1951 and 1952.

267 Joseph Gridley m.1,ab.1652-3,Elizabeth _____; m.2,9Je1654, Boston,Lydia,widow of Richard Flood or Floyd; m.3, 24Je1675,Dorchester,Elizabeth(Emmons)Hincksman,widow of John Henchman. --American Genealogist, Vol.20, p.178.

267 Believe Gridley m.2,perhaps Aaron Cornelius of Flushing, Long Island.

268-9 Name of Francis Griswold's wife unknown. --Waterman Genealogy, Vol.1, p.615.

269 Sarah Griswold m.27Je1671,Saybrook,Ct.,Robert Chapman.

273 Thomas Hale m.11D1632,St.Helen's Bishopgate,London, Thomazin Dowsett.

274 John Hale m.3,Sarah(Ring)Cottle,widow of William Cottle. --Ancestry of Phoebe Tilton, W.G.Davis, p.196.

274 Samuel Hale m.only Sarah Ilsley. --Wyman's Charlestown, p.454.

275 Mary Hale m.Edward Putnam,d.10Mr1747-8,Middleton. Some accounts show that Putnam married Mary Holton. Perley's Salem, Vol.2, p.110, states Mary Hale. Hale probably correct.

281 John Harding m.1,28N1665,Watertown(Medfield V.R.), Hannah Wood,daughter of Nichols Wood and Mary Pidge daughter of Thomas Pidge. --Pope's Pioneers, p.360.

285 Thomas Harrington m.1Ap1686,Watertown,Rebecca(Bemis)White.

293 Myron O. Harrington prepared for college at Caledonia Academy, Peacham, Vermont, graduated from Amherst College 1869, M.A. degree there 1872, taught Medway High School 1869-71, Andover Theological Seminary 1871-2, Principal Danvers High School 1872-3, B.D. degree Andover Theological Seminary 1877, ordained 5 Oct1877, missionary with A.M.A. Macon, Georgia 1877-8, pastor First Congregational Church, Kidder, Missouri 1879-83.

Mary Electa Smith attended Sunderland schools, graduated Mt. Holyoke Female Seminary 1871, taught school Sunderland 1871-2, in the fall of 1872 taught freedmen and was in charge of the female department at Tougaloo University, Mississippi for 3 years. Her sister Anna joined her in the second year and had charge of the primary department. Mary Electa then taught for 2 years in New Windsor College, Maryland. After marriage she and her husband were missionaries with A.M.A. in Macon, Georgia and in the West.

REF: Alumni Association records at Amherst College and at Mt. Holyoke College.

294 Thomas Williams m.Elizabeth _____. She m.2,before 22Mr 1633-4,Dea.William Stilson. --Wyman's Charlestown, p.902.

295 John Harris m.Bridget _____,perhaps Bridget Angier. --N.E.Register, Vol.41, p.184 (foot note). He m.3,Alice daughter of James and Mary Mattock. --Suffolk Deeds, Vol.22, p.79.

299 Mary Haynes m.2,28N1670,Woburn,Michael Bacon.

PAGE

300 David Haynes m.Tabitha Stone.

301 Isaac Hill m.2,12Ja1679-80,Cambridge,Sarah(Wheat)Bicknell, widow of John Bicknell.

302 Luke Hitchcock m.23N1699,Elizabeth Walker,bp.Mr1675-6, daughter of Jacob Walker of Stratford,Ct. --Warren's Springfield Families; Fairfield, Conn. Families, Vol.1, p.638.

306 Revised list of Edmund Hobart's children:

Nazareth bp.7Je1601,d.23S1658,Hingham,m.1,9N1626, Robert Turner,bur.7Ap1627; m.2,13Jy1630,John Beal,d.1Ap1688,Hingham.

Edmund bp.16Ja1602-3,d.16F1685-6,Hingham,m.18 Oct1632, Hingham,Eng.,Elizabeth Elmer,d.4N1675.

Rev.Peter bp.13 Oct1604,d.20Ja1678-9,Hingham,m.1,ab.1628, Elizabeth Ibrook,bp.31Ag1608,d.ab.1645,dau. of Richard and Margaret Ibrook; m.2,ab.Je 1646,Rebecca Peck,bp.25My1620,d.9S1693, Hingham,dau. Joseph & Rebecca(Clark)Peck.

Thomas bp.23F1605-6,d.18Ag1689,m.1,2Je1629,Anne Plomer; m.2,Jane _____,d.18F1690.

Alice bp.2Mr1606-7,d.20F1674-5,m.28F1631-2,Thomas Chubbuck,d.9D1676,Hingham.

Anthony bp.8 Oct1609,bur.22D1609.

Edward bp.4N1610,bur.28N1610.

Rebecca bp.29D1611,probably married Edward Bangs.

Joshua bp.9 Oct1614,d.28Jy1682,Hingham,m.Mr1637-8, Cambridge,Ellen Ibrook,bp.10N1622,d.25Jy1700, daughter of Richard and Margaret Ibrook.

Sarah bp.26D1617.

REF: American Genealogist, April 1951.

307 Ancestry of Thomas Holcombe void. --American Genealogist, April 1950.

308 Nathaniel Holcomb m.2,17Ja1722-3,Simsbury,Ct.,Sarah,widow of Josiah Owen who d.11S1722,Windsor,Ct. --Descendants of John Owen of Windsor, Conn., Ralph D. Owen, 1941.

308 Sarah Holcomb,b.23Je1668,did not marry Isaac Owens. Isaac Owens m.Sarah Holcomb,b.1673,daughter of Benajah Holcomb. --Owen Genealogy.

310 Mary Holton,d.16D1713,Northfield,m.1,18N1655,David Burt; m.2,1692,Joseph Root. --Warren's Springfield Families.

313 Ruth Hopkins married Samuel Mayo. There is not evidence to support this statement.

314 Stephen Hopkins m.Sarah Howes,d.13My1763,Stafford,Conn.

318 Thomas Hosmer m.2,Katherine Wilton,widow of David Wilton.

319 Clemence Hosmer d.20S1698,Milford,Ct. --American Genealogist, Vol.25, p.91.

319 Hester Hosmer d.3Je1702 "in ye 56th year of her age", g.s. Saybrook,Ct.

323 Ralph Houghton m.Jane Stowe,d.10Ja1701,Milton.

324 Beatrix Houghton m.20S1683,Lancaster,John Pope.

324 Sarah Houghton m.Daniel Goble. --N.E.Register, Vol.79,p.394.

330 Mary Houghton m.20Ja1675,Dorchester,William Bentley of Milton.

PAGE

330 Sarah Houghton m.28D1687,Lancaster (21D1687,Middlesex Co. Court Record,1:615) Caleb Sawyer.

330 Abigail Houghton m.14My1688,John Hudson.

334 Daniel Hovey m.Abigail Andrews,d.1676-1683.

335 Nathaniel Hovey m.Sarah Fuller,daughter of John and Elizabeth Fuller. --N.E.Register, Vol.53, p.335.

337 Jeremiah Howes m.Sarah Prence,b.ab.1646-7,d.3Mr1706 "in ye 60th yr of her age". --Prence Genealogy, p.25.

339 William Hubbard may have married Catharine,widow of John Austin. --Fairfield Families, Vol.1, p.299.

339 Sarah Hubbard m.Richard Harrison.

339 Elizabeth Hubbard m.John Norton. John Norton also said to have married Elizabeth Alden and Elizabeth Watts.

344 John Huggins m.Bridget _____. She m.2,6Ap1671,John Clifford. --History of Hampton, N.H., Vol.2, pp.638,737.

344 Susanna Huggins m.14F1666-7,Charles Allen.

345 Dea.Jonathan Hunt m.Clemence Hosmer,d.20S1698,Milford,Ct. --American Genealogist, Vol.25, p.91.

346 Thomas Hunt m.Mary _____. Settled in Lebanon,Ct.

350 Abigail Hutchinson m.1,John Lambert; m.2,Anthony Ashby.

351 Jonathan Hyde,b.1Ap1655,m.1,6My1673,Billerica,Dorothy Kidder.

351 William Hyde m.3Ja1687,Elizabeth Hyde. --Middlesex Co.Court Record, Vol.1, p.576.

351 Mary Hyde m.Eleazer Williams. Eleazer Williams m.before 1696,Mary Hobart. Did he have two wives? Jackson's History of Newton does not mention Mary Hyde,b.1674.

353 Samuel Hyde m._____. Delete Prudence Swanton.

354 Samuel Hyde m.Deliverence Dana.

354 Elizabeth Hyde m.3Ja1687,William Hyde.

354 Bethiah Hyde m.1,27Ap1708,Jacob Hyde.

355 John Jackson m.1,Margaret _____. Delete Abigail _____.

355 Miles Jackson perhaps m.20Je1645,St.Dunstan's Stepney,Eng., Joane Jones.

355 Edward Jackson m.2,Elizabeth(Newgate)Oliver,bp.1Ja1617-8, in St.Olave Church,Southwick,Co.Surrey,England.

355 Mr.Torrey is not convinced that Edward Jackson was son of Christopher Jackson.

359 William Janes m.26N1685,Stratford,Ct.,Sarah Clark.

359 Samuel Janes m.1,23F1680,Northampton(V.R.),Elizabeth Smead. See note, Vol.1, p.48.

359 Hepzibah Janes m.17My1687,Nathaniel Edwards. See Vol.1, p.186.

362 Henry Jaques b.30Jy1649,m.Anne,probably sister of John Trueman. --Tilton Ancestry, Walter G. Davis.

364 Robert Jennison m.1,Elizabeth(probably Kilborne). According to Dawes-Gates Ancestry, Vol.2, p.514, Elizabeth Kilborne did not emigrate to America.

364 Samuel Jennison m.30 Oct1666,Watertown,Judith Newcomb, b.16Ja1645-6,daughter of Francis and Rachel Newcomb. --Dawes-Gates Ancestry, Vol.1, p.371.

365 William Judd m.31Mr1657,Mary Steele. --Goodwin-Morgan Ancestry, Vol.1, p.253.

PAGE

369 William Kerley m.2,31My1659,Lancaster,Bridget Rowlandson, widow of Thomas Rowlandson and of Robert Mussey(Muzzey); m.3,16My1664,Lancaster,Rebecca Joselin.

373 Daniel Killam m.2,by1679,Elizabeth,b.ab.1632,d.before 29Mr1693,daughter of John Black of Beverly. She m.1, Humphrey Gilbert; m.2,24S1658,Ipswich,William Raynor, d.26 Oct1672,Marblehead; m.3,Henry Kimball,d.before 16Je 1676; m.4,Daniel Kilham. He m.3,29Mr1693,Rebecca Smith, called Mary in death record 17S1696; m.4,Mary(Abby) Maxey,widow of Alexander Maxcy. --American Genealogist, Vol.ly, p.135.

379 Sarah King,b.24My1650,m.Hopestill Bisbee (Bisby).

384 Eldad Kingsley m.int.9My1662,Providence,R.I.,Mehitable Mowry.

392 Sarah Knight m.20My1663,Newbury,John Kelley.

393 John Larkin m.Joanna Hale,d.18Ag1693,Beverly.

394 Jane Lawrence m.on licence 20F1634,George Giddings. --New York Genealogical & Biographical Record, Vol.45, p.191.

395 Simon Tuttle m.Sarah Cogswell (History of Canterbury, N.H., Vol.2, p.83); m.Joanna Burnham (N.E.Register, Vol.22,p.329).

395 John Tuttle m.before 1660,Boston(V.R.),Mary Leigh. --Hubbard Genealogy, p.394; Hungerford Genealogy, p.6.

396 William Learned m.1,Goodith _____,d.after 6D1632.

396 Elizabeth Learned m.John Hall of Dover, N.H. --Genealogical Dictionary of Maine & New Hampshire, p.299.

402 Delete Hopestill Layland. Mr.Torrey states that Hopestill Leland is not mentioned in wills, deeds or court records and was not admitted a freeman. He thinks that Rev. Abner Morse must be mistaken in reporting Hopestill Leland.

403 Experience Leland d.20D1708,Dedham,m.John Colburn,b.29Jy 1648,Dedham.

409 Hannah Leppingwell m.2,10D1696,Woburn,Israel Walker.

409 Thomas Leppingwell m.2,15Ja1691-2,Woburn,Hannah Duntlin.

411 Rachel Linton's daughter Lydia Kibby m.2,3Jy1679,Concord, George Hewes.

* * * * * * *

VOLUME 3

412 John Lobdell m.2,another daughter of Nathaniel Bosworth. Nathaniel's daughter Mary died unmarried. --Bosworth Genealogy, pp.112, 191.

412 Rebecca Lobdell m.before 1692,Hull,Richard Stubbs.

416 Anne Long m.24 Oct1643,Woburn,James Converse.

416 Mary Long d.14Ja1674-5. --Wyman's Charlestown, p.569.

417 Ruth Long m.1,William Walley; m.2,7Mr1670,John Baker. --Wyman's Charlestown, pp.625, 993.

418 Joseph Loomis m.1,Sarah Hill,daughter of William Hill; m.2, Mary Sherwood. --Fairfield Conn. Families, Vol.1, p.280.

419 Sarah Loomis m.John Bissell. He m.1,31Mr1680,Hadley,Sarah White,d.1685,Windsor,Ct.,daughter of Daniel White. --Warren's Springfield Families.

PAGE

421 Elizabeth Lovell d.20My1712,m.Oct1689,Thomas Ewer. See Ewer Family, Vol.1.

421 Andrew Lovell probably married Hannah, daughter of John Magoon. --History of Hingham, Vol.3, p.48.

421 Jane Lovell m.1,Shubael Claghorn.

423 Thomas Lowe m.2,Susan(Stone)(Cutting)Kimball,widow of Henry Kimball. --Botsford-Marble Ancestry, p.188.

423 Thomas Lowe m.4Jy1660,Martha Borman,d.22Ja1720,in her 79th year,Ipswich. No second wife.

423 Margaret Lowe m.8Ap1657,Ipswich,Daniel Davison.

429 Abigail Macklathlin m.12D1700,Suffield,Ct.,Thomas Mighill.

429 Mary Macklathlin d.24My1764,m.2,11Jy1723,Jonathan Remington. See Remington Family, Vol.3, p.535.

436 Edmond Marshall,bp.16Je1644,m.2,18Jy1700,Lydia(Morgan) Peirce,b.8Ap1654,Springfield,daughter of Miles and Prudence(Gilbert)Morgan and widow of John Peirce who d.S1696,Enfield,Ct. --Warren's Springfield Families.

438 Thomas Marshfield m.1,Priscilla _____,d.20 Oct1639,Windsor, Ct.; m.2,Mercy _____.

438 Sarah Marshfield m.22N1676,William Holton,Jr.

438 Abilene Marshfield m.4Ag1680,Thomas Gilbert.

438 Esther Marshfield m.26Mr1685,Ephraim Colton.

438 Margaret Marshfield m.10Ap1690,Ebenezer Parsons.
REF: (for last 5 items) Warren's Springfield Families.

439 Nathaniel Masterson m.31Jy1657,Ipswich,Elizabeth Cogswell, daughter of John Cogswell. Both Nathaniel and his wife were killed by Indians 1691-2. --Genealogical Dictionary of Maine and New Hampshire.

444 Zachary Maynard m.15Jy1678,Sudbury,Hannah Goodridge.

444 Hannah Maynard m.14 Oct1669,John Hayden. --Wyman's Charlestown, pp.488, 662.

444 John Maynard m.Mary Gates,daughter of Stephen and Ann Veare. See Gates Family, Vol.2.

445 Hannah Maynard m.1D1680,Dorchester,Jonathan Davenport.

445 Elizabeth Maynard m.ab.1692,Nathan Brigham of Marlboro.

445 Sarah Maynard m.9Ja1704-5,Marlboro,Joseph Johnson.

446 Thomas Merrick m.1,14S1639,Sarah Stebbins; m.2,21 Oct1653, Elizabeth Tilley.

446 Sarah Merrick m.Eliakim Hitchcock of New Haven, Conn.

446 Mary Merrick m. _____. Delete Samuel Foot.

446 Elizabeth Merrick m.28Ja1685,Thomas Day.
REF: (for last 4 items) Warren's Springfield Families.

448 Stephen Merrick d.before 5My1705,m.2,26Ja1690-1,Taunton, Anna Wilbore.

448 Joseph Merrick,d.15Je1737,Eastham,m.1,1My1684,Elizabeth Hawes; m.2,1Jy1712,Eastham,Elizabeth(Freeman)Remick.

448 Benjamin Merrick m.1,Rebecca Doane; m.2,19Jy1740,Harwich, Rachel(_____)Lincoln. --Dawes-Gates Ancestry, Vol.2, p.585.

452 Abigail Montague m.Mark Warner,d.3My1738,Northampton.

456 John Moody m.Sarah Evarts.

457 Sarah Moore m.1,Thomas Winchell; m.2,18Jy1700,Suffield,Ct., Benjamin Winchell.

462 Ruth Moore,d.6N1730,Billerica; m.2,ab.1711,Jacob French.

PAGE

463 John Moore probably m.3,1683,Mary Whitcomb,daughter of John Whitcomb. Another John Moore of Lancaster married Judith _____.

463 Joseph Moore m.1,Lydia Maynard, daughter of John Maynard. See Maynard Family, Vol.3.

470 John Newmarch d.1691, inventory of estate taken 30Mr1691. Widow m.2,(marriage contract 31Mr1692) Erastus James. --Essex Institute Historical Collections, Vol.5, p.44.

470 Phebe Newmarch m.2,by 1702,Samuel Chapman. --Genealogical Dictionary of Maine and New Hampshire.

474 John North m.Mary Bird. See note Vol.1, p.60.

476 Elizabeth Northend m.25Jy1683,Rowley,Humphrey Hobson.

478 Joseph Noyes m.30 Oct1656,Mary Norton,daughter of Francis Norton. --Wyman's Charlestown, p.712.

479 Sarah Osborn m.29D1687,Joseph Wright. --Warren's Springfield families.

480 Elizabeth Paige m.28D1698,Boston,John Simkins.

484 Elizabeth Paine m.17 Oct1643,Braintree,Henry Adams.

484 Stephen Paine m.Hannah Bass. She m.2,13S1692,Taunton, Shadrach Wilbore.

485 Isabel Park m.Francis Whitmore of Cambridge.

486 Richard Park m.Sarah King. Another Richard Park m.14Jy1690, Concord, Elizabeth Billings.

486 Jonathan Park m.18Mr1689-90,Watertown,Anna Spring.

488 Nathaniel Park m.28F1677,Sarah Geer. --Geer Genealogy,p.16.

495 Abigail Parsons,d.27Je1689,m.19F1684-5,John Colton. --Warren's Springfield Families.

501 Joseph Phelps m.2,19Ja1676,Northampton,Mary Salmon.

501 Mary Phelps m.17D166(3),Thomas Barker of Simsbury,Ct.

502 Timothy Phelps m.18N1686,Windsor,Ct.,Sarah Gaylord.

502 Abigail Phelps m.1,9D1686,Windsor,Ct.,David Marshall, d.1694. She m.2,10Mr1697-8,Stephen Winchell.

502 Nathaniel Phelps m.27Ag1676,Northampton,Grace Martin.

505 Joseph Pickworth m.Abigail Elithorp. --Rowley Families,p.112.

507 Thomas Pierce m.Elizabeth Hall. She m.2,9Ag1694,John Oldham. --Middlesex County Court Records, Vol.1, p.221.

507 Elizabeth Pierce d.9 Oct1742,Norwich,Ct.,m.1,3Ja1689-90, Charlestown,John Curtis; m.2,18Jy1699,Charlestown,Isaac Cleveland,d.1714; m.3,Clement Stratford of Norwich,Ct.

507 Persis Pierce m.1,26Mr1690,Charlestown,John Shepard, d.9Mr1690-1; m.2,by 1695,William Rand.

510 Isaac Platt m.1,12Mr1664,Phebe Smith; m.2,Elizabeth Wood, daughter of Jonas Wood. Delete record of first wife. He married only Elizabeth Wood --Fairfield (Conn.) Families, Vol.1, p.485.

514 Abigail Pomeroy b.20 Oct1671; m.2,1703,Nathaniel Alexander. --Detroit Society for Genealogical Research Magazine, October 1950, p.9.

519 Anna Porter m.24F1641-2,William Gaylord. --American Genealogist, Vol.12, p.73.

520 James Porter m.Sarah Tudor. Delete Sarah Tudor. It was probably the James Porter b.1657 who married Sarah Tudor. The Porter Genealogy shows both James Porters as marrying Sarah Tudor.

PAGE

520 Nathaniel Porter d.14Ja1679-80,Stratford,Ct.,m.1,Hannah Groves,bp.19Ag1649,d.6F1683-4,daughter of Philip Groves; m.2,Elizabeth Baldwin,daughter of John Baldwin. --Fairfield Families, Vol.1, p.488.

521 Thomas Porter b.ab.1683,m.13N1707,Thankful Babcock,b.1686, daughter of Jonathan Babcock and wife Mary, daughter of Richard Curtis.

522 Hannah Prence m.1,13F1649-50,Nathaniel Mayo. --Mayflower Descendant, Vol.17, p.200.

522 Sarah Prence b.ab.1646-7,d.3Mr1706,m.Jeremiah Howes.

522 Judith Prence m.1,28D1665,Isaac Barker. --Mayflower Descendant, Vol.18, p.56.

524 John Prescott d.ab.1683,Lancaster. --Prescott Memorial.

525 Hannah Prescott b.ab.1639,m.Joseph Rugg. Delete the line. John Prescott did not name a daughter Hannah in his will. Hannah, the second wife of John Rugg has not been identified.

526 Sergt.William Pritchard m.Hannah _____. She m.2,12F1676-7, John Lovejoy. --Middlesex County Court Records.

528 John Pritchard m.1,a daughter of John Dennison; m.2, 1Mr1680-1,Mary Towne. --N.E.Register, Vol.56, p.207.

528 Mary Pritchard m.2,Victor Sikes. He m.1,22Ja1672-3, Elizabeth Burt,d.29S1683,daughter of Jonathan and Elizabeth(Lobdell)Burt; m.2,16Jy1684,Suffield,Ct., Elizabeth Granger,d.20Mr1691-2,daughter of Launcelot Granger; m.3,22D1692,Mary(Prichard)Trumble. --Warren's Springfield Families.

528 William Pritchard m.3,Elizabeth Palmer.

530 Elizabeth Pulsifer d.Ja-My1755,m.1,13Ag1693,Newbury,Isaac Clifford; m.2,Jonathan Prescott. See Clifford Family, Vol.1.

531 Richard Pulsifer m.1,Ruth Gold. --The Genealogical Magazine, December 1916.

535 Daniel Remington b.2 Oct1642. Clue: a Daniel Remington and wife Hannah were living in Boston in 1671.

535 Mary Remington m.1,4Mr1686-7,Abel Leonard,d.10Mr1689-90; m.2,30Jy1691,Samuel Bedortha. --Warren's Springfield Families.

544 Samuel Rice m.30 Oct1693,Milton,Abigail Clapp.

548 John Rockwell m.2,18Ag1662,Dorchester,Deliverence Hawes.

550 Thomas Rose m.Mary Gates,b.10Mr1676,Charlestown. --Wyman's Charlestown, p.403.

557 John Safford m.1,15S168(5?),Ipswich,Hannah Newman.

559 Andrew Sanford bp.1617,m.2, _____. Name of wife unknown. His son Andrew b.ab.1643,d.1705,Milford,Ct.,m.1,8Ja1667, Milford,Ct.,Mary Botsford; m.2,ab.1688,Sarah Gibbard, bp.20 Oct1648,daughter of William Gibbard of New Haven. --Fairfield Families, Pt.1, p.516.

561 Hannah Scott m.7Ja1655-6,Stamford,Ct.,Edmund Lockwood.

563 John Searle m.Abigail Pomeroy. Delete "probably killed 13My1704,at same time as husband and children." She m.2,1703,Nathaniel Alexander.

574 Mary Sheldon b.ab.1654,m.11Ja1670-1,Northampton,John Bridgeman. --Goodwin-Morgan Ancestry, Vol.2, p.173.

PAGE

579 Richard Silvester. REF: The Mayflower Descendant Magazine.

579 Benjamin Silvester m.Mary Standlick, not Lydia Standlick. N.E.Register, Vol.87, p.84.

589 Elizabeth Smith m.10Ja1687-8,Beverly,Humphrey Horrel; m.2, 12Ag1715,Samuel Sturtevant of Plympton. --Genealogical Dictionary of Maine and New Hampshire. Not sure that the Elizabeth Smith who married Humphrey Horrel was daughter of James Smith.

593 Joshua Smith m.Ruth Frye,daughter of George Frye. She m.2, Jonathan Torrey. George Frye, in his will dated 6Jy1676, mentions his daughter Ruth Torrey and her son James Smith,b.14D1668,Weymouth. --Granberry Genealogy, p.220.

596 John Smith m.Priscilla Blake,daughter of Samuel and Sarah (Macy)Blake. See Macey Family, Vol.3.

602 The Hampshire Gazette & Public Advertiser, dated Wednesday, December 31, 1817, has the following account of the drowning of Friend Smith:

Drowned in this town (Northampton) on Friday last, Mr. Friend Smith, late of Amherst, aged 52.

He was at work upon the farm of Mr. Shepherd, in the Northampton meadows, and in the morning of the day of his death, with three other workmen, passed over upon the ice on to an island in the Connecticut River, opposite the farm. About 11 o'clock, having finished their work, they came to the river with a view of returning; but the ice being very thin and the water having risen considerably in the mean time, they all, except Smith, concluded that it was unsafe returning, and that it was best to wait until towards night when a boat could be sent for them. Smith, against the remonstrances of his fellows, attempted to cross, and after he had reached the middle of the river, the water being nearly to his knees, was prevailed upon to return. But he still insisted that he could cross with safety, and in the second attempt, the ice in the channel of the river giving way, let him down. He struggled some time to save himself, but owing to the rapidity of the current, the unsubstantial state of the ice and the chilling effect of the water, he was soon carried under. His companions on shore made every effort they could to save him, particularly Mr. Isaac Sheldon, but to no purpose. His body was found the next day, about 30 rods below the place of immersion, at the bottom of the river. It was interred on the Sabbath following.

609 Jonathan Smith b.1647,m.1,Rachel Steele; m.2,after 2Ja1689 and before 13Ja1695-6,Mary Bird; m.3,Sarah _____. --Goodwin-Morgan Ancestry, Vol.1, p.198.

609 Joseph Smith m.1,before 3Ag1684,Lydia _____; m.2,20N1691, Johanna Loomis. --Goodwin-Morgan Ancestry, Vol.1, p.198.

612 Delete the line: perhaps Hannah m.Giles Rickard; Rebecca m.Samuel Rickard and another. These were daughters of William Snow.

614 Hannah Snow,daughter of Samuel Snow,was born 9Mr1729-30.

VOLUME 4

PAGE

615 Delete first two Spencer generations.
John(3)Spencer married Anne _____. Delete Lymer or Limer.
Michael(4)Spencer b.ab.1530-5,d.after 18N1599;m.1,20Ja 1555-6,Ann or Annis Lorimer (Limer); m.2,ab.1653, Elizabeth _____,bur.18N1599.
Henry Spencer bp.11Ag1605,bur.20 Oct1607.
Thomas Spencer m.1,Anne Derifall.
Richard Spencer bp.11D1608,bur.6My1714.
Son bur.24Mr1609-10.
--American Genealogist, 1951.

617 John Spring m.2,ab.1654,Lydia Hatch. --N.E.Register, Vol.70, p.256.

617 Henry Spring m.2,15S1691,Watertown(V.R.),Susanna(Stowers) Cook. Susanna Stowers m.1,30Ap1660,George Wheeler, d.1667-8; m.2,5Je1668,Edward Goodwin; m.3,Gregory Cook, d.1Ja1691,Cambridge; m.4,15S1691,Watertown,Henry Spring.

622 Abigail Stearns m.Dea.John Morse,b.28F1639,d.1702.

623 Sarah Stebbins m.14S1639,Thomas Merrick. --Warren's Springfield Families. See Merrick Family.

625 Joseph Stebbins m.27N1673,Sarah Dorchester,b.12/16d.8m. 1653,d.18Ag1746. --Warren's Springfield Families, p.637.

625 Sarah Stebbins m.2Ja1671-2,Samuel Bliss,d.19Je1749. --Goodwin-Morgan Ancestry, Vol.2, p.43.

625 Edward Stebbins m.Ap1679,Sarah Graves,d.12Je1700,daughter of John Graves. --Springfield Families, p.638.

625 Benjamin Stebbins m.1,9 Oct1682,Abigail Denton; m.2,11Ap 1690,Mary(Graves)Ball,daughter of John Graves. She m.3, 29D1704,James Warriner,Sr. --Springfield Families, p.638. See Warriner Family.

626 Benoni Stebbins m.2,1691,Hannah(Atkinson)Edwards,widow of Joseph Edwards. See Edwards Family.

626 Samuel Stebbins b.21Ja1658,m.4Mr1678,Mary French.

626 Samuel(4)Stebbins m.1,Joanna Lamb,b.20S1657. --Springfield Families.

631 James Stimson m.2,Patience(Cook)Goodale,widow of Isaac Goodale. --Harmon Ancestry, Walter G. Davis, p.36.

633 Caleb Stoddard b.12S1648,d.before D1664.

633 Joshua Stoddard m.15Ag1684,Wethersfield,Ct.,Bethiah Smith. b.ab.1660,d.19-28Ap1725,Wethersfield,Ct. --American Genealogist, Vol.25, p.127.

633 Mercy Stoddard b.N1652,did not marry Joseph Wright. Mercy Deming m.1,8F1674,Joseph Curtis; m.2,10Mr1685,Joseph Wright. --Goodwin-Morgan Ancestry, Vol.2, p.243.

633 Nathaniel Stoddard m.1,Mary _____, probably daughter of Thomas Marshall. --Hartford Probates, Vol.2, p.92.

638 Gregory Stone m.1,Margaret Garrad; m.2,Ursula _____. Delete Ursula and insert Mrs. Lydia Cooper.

645 Nicholas Street d.1606-1609. His daughter Mary,probably bp.22Mr1578,Taunton,Eng.,m.17Ja1602,Bridgewater,Eng., John Gilbert,bp.17S1577.

645 Nicholas Street,brother of Mary above,b.ab.1577,m.Susannah Gilbert,bp.9D1584,Bridgewater,bur.1603,sister of John above,and daughter of Giles Gilbert,but.17Je1595, Bridgewater,Co.Somerset,Eng.,who m.10Ag1571,Bridgewater,

PAGE

645 (cont.) Joan Pearre,bur.18Ap1597,Bridgewater. --American Genealogist, January 1951.

645 Rev.Samuel Street b.1635,m.Anna Miles,bp.7 Oct1642,d.19Jy 1730. Delete second and third wives. --New Haven Genealogical Magazine, Vol.7, p.1709.

647 John Strong m.1,Mary Clark,daughter of widow Frances Clark who was not widow of Joseph Clark. --New York Record, Vol.59, p.214.

647 Return Strong m.2,23My1689,Margaret Newberry,b.23 Oct1662. --Newberry Genealogy, p.34.

648 Abigail Strong m.2,8S1686,Medad Pomeroy. --Pomeroy Genealogy, p.138. See Pomeroy Family.

648 Samuel Strong m.9Je1684,Esther Clapp. --Clapp Genealogy, p.94.

648 Thankful Strong m.Jonathan Baldwin. Delete parentheses and question mark. See Baldwin Family.

649 Adino Strong m.ab.1700,Eunice Johnson,b.22Ag1678,daughter of Ebenezer Johnson. --Fairfield Families, Pt.1, p.341.

649 Ephraim Strong m.Mary Buckingham,daughter of Daniel and Sarah(Fowler)Buckingham. --American Genealogist, Vol.9, p.104.

649 Elnathan Strong m.Patience Jenner,daughter of Samuel and Hannah(Beardsley)Jenner. --Fairfield Conn. Families, Additions and Corrections, p.5.

653 Thomas Swift b.1635,m.1,9D1657,Elizabeth Vose; m.2,16 Oct 1676,Sarah Clapp. --Clapp Families in America, p.xv.

658 John Taylor b.10 Oct1667,d.29Ja1744,Norwalk,Ct.,m.1,ab. 1689,Wait Clapp,b.18N1670,Northampton,d.29Ja1721-2, Norwalk,Ct.; m.2,after 1722,Sarah,widow of James Bennett and daughter of Philip Lewis. --Dawes-Gates Ancestry, Vol.2, p.790.

658 Jonathan Taylor,d.bef.1723,removed to New Jersey and Delaware,m.Hannah Thomas,b.20Ap1678. --New Haven Genealogical Magazine, p.1729; History of Deerfield,p.336.

660 Samuel Terry m.2,Martha(Boardman)Crane,widow of Benjamin Crane.

662 Sarah Thayer m.6My1662,Braintree,Jonathan Hayward.

662 Hannah Thayer m.1,Samuel Hayden; m.2,Jonathan Padelford or Paddleford.

662 Shadrack Thayer m.1,1Ja1654-5,Braintree,Mary Barrett; m.2, Deliverance Priest,daughter of James and Elizabeth Priest. --History of Weymouth, Vol.4, p.557.

663 Mary Thayer b.1663,m.17My1686,Samuel Bagley. --N.E.Register, Vol.17, p.232.

666 Bridgett Thompson m.Mr1640-1,Capt.George Dennison. --American Genealogist, Vol.13, p.2.

668 Hannah Tidd b.1615,d.14Je1650. --Braintree Records, p.637.

671 The Stephen Tracy ancestry. REF: The Waterman Family, D.L.Jacobus, Vol.1, p.688.

A. Stephen Tracy,bp.1599,East Ruston,Co.Norfolk,Eng.,d. (bur.?)22D1630,Great Yarmouth,Co.Norfolk,probably m. 23F1586-7,Great Yarmouth,Agnes Erdley,d.(bur.?)15Je1640, Great Yarmouth,Eng. Stephen Tracy was a mariner, son of Christopher and Margaret Tracy. His will, dated 25 Oct1630,

PAGE
671 (cont.) proved 27Ja1630-1,named wife Annas (Agnes or Anna) and children William, Thomas, John, Annas and Margaret.

Children baptized Great Yarmouth, Co.Norfolk, Eng.:

William bp.30N1587,d.1650-1,GreatYarmouth,m. Elizabeth _____.
Thomas bp.11Ja1589-90,possibly father of Lt.Thomas Tracy of Norwich,Conn.
Christopher bp.ab.1592,may have been father of Lt.Thomas.
Ann bp.25Ap1594, m.Robert Wells.
Stephen bp.28D1596,m.Tryphosa Lee.
Margaret bp.23S1599,d.20S1603,Great Yarmouth.
John bp.29D1601.
Margaret bp.12My1604.

1, Stephen Tracy,bp.28D1596,Great Yarmouth,Co.Norfolk,Eng., d. m.2Ja1620-1,Leyden,Holland,Tryphosa Lee,b.ab. 1596.

Stephen Tracy came to America in the "Anne" in 1623. On 3My1624 a licence to pass from England beyond the seas was granted to "Trifosa Trace (ae.28) wife of Stephen Trace and her daughter Jane (Sarah) ae.15 mos." Shortly after 1652 Stephen Tracy returned to England and was at Great Yarmouth in 1655 when he directed disposition of his estate in New England to his five children living there.

Children, 1st b. England, others b. New England:

Sarah b.ab.F1622-3,d.28N1702-6 Oct1708,m.16N1638, Plymouth,George Partridge of Duxbury.
Rebecca b.ab.1625,m.ab.1642,William Merrick.
Ruth unmarried in 1655.
Mary living in 1655.
Ensign John b.ab.1633,d.30My1718,in 58th yr.,Windham,Ct., m.Mary,daughter of Thomas and Mary(Collier) Prence.

672 Delete the Royal Ancestry of Lt.Thomas Tracy of Norwich, Conn. Mr.Jacobus in his Waterman Family, p.692, states that the negative evidence given by Dr.Dwight Tracy in his account of the ancestry of Lt.Thomas Tracy in the 1908 edition of The Connecticut Quarterly does not carry much weight. There is no direct evidence that William Tracy's only surviving child Thomas who returned to England from Virginia in December 1621 was later Lt. Thomas of Norwich, Conn. Mr.Jacobus thinks it more likely that Lt.Thomas was a nephew of Stephen Tracy. See Stephen Tracy Family above. Lt.Thomas Tracy's son Jonathan named a son Christopher and Stephen's son John settled in Windham, Conn., not far from Norwich. This John Tracy and John, so of Lt.Thomas, married Marshfield girls and Lt.Thomas married as second wife, Martha (Bourne) Bradford, daughter of a Marshfield family.

676 John Tracy m.Mary Winslow,d.31Jy1721,Norwich,Ct.

676 Thomas Tracy d.1724,Preston,Ct.

PAGE

676 Miriam Tracy m.Thomas Waterman,b.30N1644,Marshfield, d.19Je1708,Norwich,Ct.

676 Solomon Tracy m.2,Sarah Bliss,widow of Thomas Sluman and daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Bliss.

676 Daniel Tracy d.29Je1728,Norwich,Ct.,m.1,Abigail Adgate, b.Ag1661,d.23S1711; m.2,4Mr1711-2,Norwich,Ct.,Hannah (Backus)Bingham,d.24F1752. She m.3,18N1729,Samuel Griswold.

676 Jonathan Tracy m.2,Mary Richards. She m.2,3S1717,Eleazer Jewett. --The Waterman Family, Vol.1, p.695.

676 Hannah Tracy b.1677,m.Thomas Davidson, often spelled Davison.

678 Josiah Treadway m.2,Dorothy(Bell)Cutler,d.9Mr1740,ae.79, g.s.Granary Burial Ground,Boston,daughter of Abraham Bell. She m.1,30Je1681,Samuel Cutler,d.15Ag1688. --Wyman's Charlestown, pp.75, 258.

679 Correct Richard(4) Trott to Robert Trott.

680 Sarah Treat m.Matthew Campfield, usually spelled Canfield.

680 Susanna Treat m.ab.1652,Robert Webster.

682 Ruth Trumble m.15Jy1664,Ipswich,Samuel Perley.

683 Joseph Trumble m.2,Hannah Smith. She m.2,John Strong; m.3,Nicholas Buckland.

683 Judah Trumble m.Mary Pritchard. She m.2,Victory Sikes, d.25Ap1708. --Springfield Families.

683 Mary Trumble b.1681,m.19Je1712,Suffield,Ct.,Thomas Marsh. --Detroit Society for Genealogical Research, October 1951, p.4.

684 Abigail Trumble m.3D1740,John Kingston of Simsbury. --Detroit Society for Genealogical Research, October 1951, p.5.

689 Priscilla Wakeman m.23Ja1630,Thomas Richards.

692 Ancestry of Elizabeth(White)Walton. REF: John White - The Patriarch of Dorchester, Dorset and the Founder of Massachusetts, Frances Rose-Troup, 1930.

1,Mark White of Timsbury and of Leckford, Hampshire, Eng., died after 27Mr1530, date of his will.

2,John White of Timsbury, Hampshire, bur.1F1579-80,m. Mildred Weston,bur.8Ja1567.

3,John White of Stanton St.John,d.bef.S1618,m.Isabel, d.aft.1601,daughter of John Bawle of Litchfield who probably was son of Robert Bawle, clerk of Eastington, Gloucestershire.

Children:

Josias b.1572-3,d.1622,m.Anne Barlow,d.1665.

Rev.John b.25D1575,d.21Jy1648 (the founder of Mass. Bay),m.Anne,daughter of John Burges.

Steven d.1629,m.1614-5,Mary Waterhouse.

Martha m.1,William Cooke; m.2,_____Moore.

Cooke children:

William bp.7 Oct1609,Dorchester,Eng.

Elizabeth m.Rev.William Walton.

Susanna See Major Aaron Cook notes.

Mary See Major Aaron Cook notes.

Nathaniel

PAGE

692 (cont.) Children of John and Isabel(Bawle)White
Mary bur.17 Oct1637,m.ab.1591,John Terry,d.1625.
Terry children:
Stephen bp.2Ag1592,d.28Jy1608.
John m.Naomi _____.
Samuel bp.6Jy1595.
Josiah bp.25My1597,bur.25 Oct1667,m.Margaret ____.
Nathaniel bp.11N1599.
Stephen bp.25Ag1608,m.13Mr1633-4,Joan Hardy.
The will of Mary Terry, widow, of Dorchester, Eng., dated 6 Oct1637, bequeathed 20s to niece Elizabeth Walton; 40s to niece Susanna Cooke; £10 to niece Mary Cooke; and £5 to Nathaniel Cooke.
Elizabeth m.1,Thomas Gardner; m.2,before 1637, __ Allen.

693 Elizabeth Walton d.after 19N1683. See Mansfield Family.
693 Martha Walton m.ab.1654,Benjamin Munjoy, not Walter.
693 Samuel Walton m.ab.1663,Sarah Maverick. --N.E.Register, Vol.69, p.155. See Maverick Family.
694 Samuel Ward m.2,Sarah(Bradstreet)Hubbard, widow of Richard Hubbard.
702 Andrew Warner m.1,5 Oct1624,Dunmow lt., Co.Essex,Eng., Mary Humphrey,bp.13F1602-3. Her ancestry from American Genealogist, October 1950.
1, William Humphrey came into possession of Frior's Manor, Sampford Little, Co.Essex, in 1544 and died in 1573.
2, William Humphrey b.ab.1543,d.1592,succeeded his father in the Manor.
3, Robert Humphrey, Mayor of Thaxted, Co.Essex, bur. there 1Ja1638,m.1,at Wimbish,1600,Ann Holland,bur.2Je1603, Thaxted; m.2,1603-6,Rebecca _____,bur12My1613; m.3, 1618,Lindsell,Dorcas Bowtell,bur.5F1638.
4, Mary Humphrey,bp.13F1602-3,m.5 Oct1624,Andrew Warner.

705 Robert Warner m.1,F1654,Middletown,Ct.,Elizabeth Grant; m.2,2F1674,Middletown,Deliverence(Hawes)Rockwell,widow of John Rockwell. She m.3, _____ Bissell.
705 John Warner m.28Je1649,Guilford,Ct.,Anna Norton.
707 Daniel Warner m.3,1Je1686,Ipswich,Ellen(Pell)(Boynton) Jewett,widow of John Boynton and of Maxmilian Jewett.
709 Samuel Warner m.2,4My1685,Mary(Martin)Swallow,widow of Ambrose Swallow.
709 John Warner m.1,2Ap1674,Hadley,Lydia Boltwood.
727 Mary Waters m.1,27Ag1667,Clement English; m.2,John Stevens.
729 Samuel Waters d.2My1728,Woburn.
743 Joseph Wells m.1666,Scituate,Grace Dipple. Delete entire marriage record. Joseph Webb m.16Ap1666,Scituate,Grace Dipple.
748 David(3)Wheeler m.Sarah Wise,daughter of Henry and Susan Wise.
749 Jonathan Wheeler m.15Mr1683-4,Rowley,Mary,perhaps Sinclair. --Genealogical Dictionary of Maine & New Hampshire, p.743.
753 Mary Whitcomb m.23Ag1683,John Moore,son of John and Elizabeth Whale Moore.

PAGE

755 Rebecca Whitcomb m.before 1696,Jacob Houghton. --N.E. Register, Vol.79, p.400.

755 Joanna Whitcomb m.before 1700,Peter Joslin. --Blackman & Allied Families, p.104.

758 Joan White m.Capt.Thomas Fiske. He m.2,Martha Fitch. Delete date and Boston. --Wyman's Charlestown, p.348.

758 Sarah White m.James Hosmer, killed 31My1676.

758 Hannah White m.23D1663,Lancaster,Ens.John Divoll.

761-2 Delete the ancestry of Thomas Whitney, father of John Whitney the emigrant. Mr.Jacobus, in an article in the American Genealogist, Vol.10, p.84, admits that Thomas Whitney may have been father of John but concludes that the line of descent from Sir Robert Whitney to Thomas Whitney is not proved.

766 John Wilder m.17Jy1672,Lancaster,Hannah Atherton.

766 Nathaniel Wilder m.24Ja1673-4,Mary Sawyer.

778 George Willard moved to Maryland, m.Deborah _____.

780 Henry Willard m.Dorcas Cutler. She m.2,1704,Benjamin Bellows.

781 Joseph Williams d.1719-20,Norwich,Ct.,m.Mary Fuller, d.11N1720,Norwich,Ct. --N.E.Register, Vol.62, p.185.

782 Mary Williams m.4Ja1680-1,Newbury,Thomas Silver.

784 Kenelm Winslow m.2,Damaris Eames.

784 Nathaniel Winslow m.3Ag1664,Marshfield,Faith Miller. --N.E.Register, Vol.6, p.347.

790 William Witter m.Annis _____. Delete Churchman and "daughter of Hugh Churchman." See Churchman Family.

790 Hannah Witter m.1,N1653,Robert Burden,sometimes called Burdette.

793 Oliver Wood b.1572,d.before 1586.

794 Alice Wood m.William Mullins. Doubtful. See Brainard Ancestry, p.217.

794 Harman Atwood m.11Ag1646,Boston,Ann Copp,d.23Je1661, Boston. She m.2,10Mr1651-2,Thomas Saxton.

794 Stephen Wood m.6N1644,Abigail Dunham.

794 Henry Wood d.before 30S1670,date of the inventory of his estate. --Mayflower Descendant, Vol.19, p.60.

796 Thomas Woodford m.ab.1632-5,Mary Blott. Delete Roxbury.

798 Archelaus Woodman m.2,Dorothy(Swan)(Abbott)Chapman. Dorothy Swan m.1,Thomas Abbott; m.2,Edward Chapman; m.3, Archelaus Woodman.

800 Dorothy Woodman b.1669,m.13Ap1692,Andover,Hooker Osgood.

801 Mary Woodmansey m.1,John Tappin; m.2,before 8N1679,William Avery. --Granberry Genealogy, p.157.

802 Frances (not Francis) Wood m.Isaac How.

807 Mary Worden m.8D1657,Sandwich,John Burgess. --Mayflower Descendant, Vol.14, p.167.

808 Hannah Wright m.Jabez Browne of Stow (not Stowe).

809 Abigail Wright m.John Moore. Delete John Moore.

812 Margaret Wright b.ab.1629,m.Thomas Bancroft. She did not m.2,Thomas Bliss.

PAGE

812 Lydia Wright d.1698-9,m.1,Lawrence Bliss,d.1676; m.2,31 Oct 1678,Springfield,John Norton,d.24Ag1687; m.3,26Ja1687-8, Springfield,John Lamb,d.28S1690; m.4,1Mr1691-2,Springfield,George Colton,d.17D1699. --Warren's Springfield Families.

812 James Wright m.18Ja1664,Northampton,Abigail Jesse.

813 Joseph Wright m.Ruth Sheldon,d.after 1698. She m.2,27 or 28 Oct1698,Samuel Strong. See Sheldon Family.

813 Elizur Wright probably m.1,Hepzibah Pomeroy; m.2,Mary ____. Pardee Genealogy, p.521, states Mary was not a Pardee.

814 Judah Wright m.1,8Ja1666-7,Northampton,Mercy Burt; m.2, 11Jy1706,Northampton,widow Sarah Burke.

817 Mary Wyatt b.1648,m. _____. Did not marry Henry Kimball. Manwaring's Connecticut Probates, Vol.1, p.263, shows that on 7S1668 the heirs of the estate included daughter Mary, ae.20 and married. Another Mary Wyatt married Henry Kimball of Ipswich.

Names of persons who lived all or part of their lives in America are included in the following index. The information on the overseas ancestries was obtained from readily available publications and is not indexed.

ABBEY,ABBEE
John 373
Mary 831
Matthew 536
Obadiah 725
Sarah 405,725
Tabitha 536
Ziba 405
ABBOTT
Anna 91
Bernice 517
Dorothy 841
Ebenezer 517
George 630,655
Hannah 630
Sarah 630
Thomas 841
ABBY,ABDEY,see Abbey
ABERCROMBIE
James 145
Margery 145
ABEYE,see Abbey
ACEY,ACIE
Abigail 535
William 122
ACKERS,ACRES,see Akers
ADAMS 1-13
Aaron 6,7,8,9
Abigail 3,12,132, 553,651,787,820
Abraham 13
Agnes 119,257
Anna 13
Anne 3,4,5,7,11
Benjamin 102
Brittania 12
Charles 7,8
Christopher 2
Daniel 6,8,9,10,11, 31,32,502
Deborah 10,13
Deidamia 11
Dolly 12
Dorcas 182,730
Dorothy 22
Edith 1,619
Edward 2,3,577,820
Eleanor 13,250,783
Eleazer 4,281,820
Eliza 12
Elizabeth 2,3,4,8,9, 10,11,13,31,32,182, 233,281,484,820,833
Ellen 784
ADAMS (cont)
Esther 2,11
Hannah 6,8,10,11,12, 13,57,79,208
Henry 1,2,3,4,41,100, 281,484,619,820,833
Isaac 13,749
Jacob 13
Jasper 4
Jeremy 239
Joane 2
Joanna 13,88,250
John 1,2,3,4,5,6,7, 8,9,10,11,12,13,57, 182,233,542,543, 553,730,784,820
Jonathan 2,5
Joseph 2,3,5,6,9,10, 11,102,820
Luther 11
Lydia 3,4,820
Margaret 6
Mary 2,5,8,9,11,13, 102,235,408,502, 577,820
Mercy 408
Moses 4,820
Nathan 11
Peter 2,3,11,12,13, 79,132,280,651,820
Priscilla 8
Prudence 4,10,11, 281,820
Rachel 3,102,820
Rebecca 2,5,6,8,820
Richard 408
Robert 13,250
Ruth 8,409
Sally 12
Samuel 2,4,12,266, 557
Sarah 3,6,7,8,10,11, 12,13,517,542,543, 651,820
Smith 13
Susanna 820
Thomas 2,6,7,8,820
Timothy 11
Ursula 3,820
William 12
Zerviah 11
ADDERS,John 556
ADGATE
Abigail 676,839
ADKINS,see Atkins
AGARD,AGGAR
Esther 644
John 644
Lettye 160
AIKEN, Mercy 481
AIRES,see Ayers
AKERS
John 149
Priscilla 387
Thomas 387
ALCOCKE,John 286
ALDEN
Elizabeth 830
John 36,261,406, 784
Lydia 260
Nancy 261
Ruth 663
ALDERMAN
Joseph 102
Mary 101
Mindwell 102
William 101
ALDIS 14-15
Mary 15,207,310
Nathan 15,207
Sarah 15
ALDRICH,Susanna 774
ALDUS,see Aldis
ALEXANDER
Abigail 742,833, 834
Daniel 85,454
Dorothy 625
Elisha 712
George 494
John 310
Martha 131
Mary 85,131,205, 454,712
Mercy 513,514
Miles 205,712
Molly 712
Nathaniel,513,514, 833,834
Sarah 310
ALFORD,see Alvord
ALGAR 760
Bridget 418,519, 760
John 760
Margaret 760
Mary 760

ALGAR (cont)
William 760
ALLEN,see Allyn
ALLERTON
Isaac 441
Mary 441
Remember 441
ALLGAR,see Algar
ALLICE,see Allis
ALLIN,ALLINE,ALLING,
see Allyn
ALLIS
Ebenezer 533
Hannah 48
John 83
Mary 81,82,816
Reliance 670
William 81,128,493,
816
ALLISON
Lawrence 426
Sarah 426
ALLYN 16
Aaron 289
Abigail 748
Anna 13
Benjamin 83,408,543,
670,677
Bithiah 142
Charles 344,830
Deborah 16
Edward 16,528
Elizabeth 16,528,
826,840
Elnathan 541
Ethan 96,814
Frances 542,543
George 820
Hannah 16,375,390,
549,797
Henry 267
Hester 16,820
Joanna 174
John 16,169,213,528,
669,677,820,823
Joseph 814
Laura 628
Louis 716
Margaret 132
Martha 404,824
Mary 16,282,468,488,
541,823
Matthew 519,616,816
Mercy 540,670,814
ALLYN (cont)
Mindwell 310
Miriam 738
Moses 390
Nathaniel 142
Nehemiah 649,796,
797,814
Robert 16,227,488,
549
Roger 468
Samuel 797,814
Sarah 16,227,488,528,
549,649,797,814
Susannah 344,830
William 16,174
ALLYZ,see Allis
ALTON,Benjamin 598
ALVORD,ALVARD
Abigail 366,502
Alexander 725
Benjamin 97,626
Deborah 97,626
Elijah 120
Elizabeth 46,131
Hannah 97
Henry 716
Jane 517
Joanna 377,658
John 502
Noah 97
Sarah 725
Thomas 377,563,658
William 270
ALXARSON
Anne 26
Marcy 26
AMBROSE,Henry 234
AMES
Damaris 841
Deborah 9,10
Gershom 74,404
Hannah 74,696
John 5
Margaret 6
Martha 541
Mary 5,404
Robert 10
Sarah 808
Thomas 640
AMSDEN
Isaac 445
John 205
Lydia 205
ANDERSON,also see
Sanderson
Mary 74
Robert 267
ANDREWS 17
Abigail 17,334,
820,830
Alice 17
Bethia 785
Edmund 156,177,
178,498
Elizabeth 17,334
Hester 16,820
Jane 441
John 17,26,122,
820,822
Martha 27
Mary 93,822
Robert 17,27,93,
334
Ruth 237
Sarah 17
Thomas 17,26,27,
122
ANDROES,see Andrews
ANGIER
Bridget 828
Isaac 328
Samuel 771
ANNIBALL,Anna 116
ANSTEY,ANSTY
Elizabeth 109,487
ANTERBUS,see
Antrobus
ANTRIM
Martha 27
Obadiah 26,27
Thomas 27
ANTROBUS 18
Joan 394
Joanna 394
Walter 394
APPES,Mary 318
ARCHAND
Samuel 349
Susanna 349
ARCHER,Henry 93,122
ARMITAGE,Joseph 789
ARMS
Daniel 658
Mary 658
ARNOLD
Daniel 479
Elizabeth 267,479

ARNOLD (cont)
Joan 394
John 559
Joseph 267
William 631
ARRES,see Ayers
ARRINGTON,see Harrington
ARSCOTT,Arthur 440
ASHBY,ASHBIE
Abigail 349,350,830
Anthony 122,349,350, 830
ASHLEY
Daniel 658
John 574
Joseph 495,711
Mary 495,574,626
Robert 624
Thankful 658
Thomas 588
ASLET,John 361,629
ASPINWALL
Samuel 197
William 177
ASTEN,see Austin
ATCHINSON,see Atkinson
ATHERTON 19
Abigail 19
Deborah 19
Elizabeth 19,820
Hannah 19,324,766, 841
Hope 495
Humphrey 19,383,653
James 19,329,757, 766,771
Jonathan 384
Joseph 19,84,658
Joshua 19
Mary 19,658
Mindwell 84
Peter 756
Rest 653
Sarah 495
ATKINS
Alice 629
Bethia 313
Phebe 187
Solomon 187
ATKINSON 20
Elizabeth 180
ATKINSON (cont)
Hannah 20,186,359, 836
Helen 180
Hugh 180
Luke 20,186,510
Mary 20,510
Sarah 20
Theodor 534
ATWOOD,also see Wood
Abigail 794
Ann 612,794,841
Anna 613
Apphia 38
Eldad 613
Harman 793,794,841
Henry 794
John 794
Sarah 794
Stephen 38,794
William 794
AUGER,AUGUR,see Eager
AUSTIN 21-23
Aaron 22
Abigail 21,22,23,89, 335,503,554
Agnes 22,174
Anthony 21,22,344, 436,437,552
Benjamin 197
Betty 197
Catharine 830
Cyrus 23
Daniel 22,23,503,554
Dorothy 22
Drusilla 23
Elizabeth 21,22
Esther 21,22,344
Francis 64
Hannah 22
Isabel 64
John 22,88,250,830
Jonah 317
Linus 23
Lucretia 23,553,554, 601
Mary 22,23,88,250, 317
Meriam 23
Miriam 22
Nathaniel 22,89,335, 597
Rachel 22,89
Richard 21,22
AUSTIN (cont)
Robert 21
Salene 23
Samuel 22
Seth 21
Temperance 23
Theophilos 23
Thomas 22
AVERILL
Ruth 54
William 54
AVERY
Edward 550
Electa 490
Joanna 550
Mary 841
Nancy 490
William 841
AXDELL,see Axtell
AXEY,Frances 432
AXTELL
Hannah 808
Henry 471
Lydia 444
Mary 444,537
Thomas 444,537, 538,540
AYERS,AYER,AYRES
John 334,335,527, 655,708,781
Miriam 288
Priscilla 334,335
Samuel 26
Sarah 506,781
Susanna 655
William 288

BABBITT,Ruth 822
BABCOCK,also see Badcock
Betsey 628
Hannah 397
Jane 155,824
Job 155,824
Jonathan 834
Margaret 402
Mary 824,834
Sarah 155
Thankful 834
BABINGTON
Thomas 741
BABSON
Elizabeth 28

BACHELDER,BACHELOR,
see Batchelder
BACK,Henry 213
BACKUS
Hannah 676,839
William 399
BACON
Abigail 628
Andrew 426
Elizabeth 11
John 11,389
Mary 828
Michael 669,828
William 223
BADCOCK 24,also see
Babcock
David 24,402
Elizabeth 24
George 24
James 24
Joanna 24
Margaret 24,402
Mary 24
Robert 24,402
Sarah 24
BADGE,Gyles 392
BAGG
Abigail 152,824
Abilene 95
Hannah 96,822
John 96,822
Mercy 698
BAGLEY
Mary 837
Orlando 135,136
Samuel 837
Sarah 135,136
BAILEY,also see
Denslow
Abigail 683
Edna 275,475
Elizabeth 787
Hugh 170
James 663
John 170
Joseph 475,683
Mary 663
Richard 475
Thomas 420
BAKER 25-27
Abigail 25
Benjamin 26
Dennis 56
Eleanor 784
BAKER (cont)
Elizabeth 26,27,243,
356,357
Ellen 784
Hannah 25,422
Hepzibah 25,512,513,
653
Isaac 523
Jeffrey 25,513,548,
653,820
Joan 25,513,548,653,
820
Joanna 92
John 26,27,125,130,
191,243,468,556,831
Joseph 25,310,422,
513,820
Judith 523
Katharine 27
Margery 468
Martha 27
Mary 25,27,422,468,
556,813,820
Nicholas 468
Persis 76
Priscilla 27
Rebecca 130
Richard 26
Ruth 310,427,831
Samuel 25,92,756
Sarah 25,26,27,243,
357,473,707
Solomon 473
Thomas 26,27
William 56
BALCH 28-32
Abigail 29,30,31,442
Agnes 28,29,223,271,
497
Amanda 328
Annis 28
Benjamin 28,29,30,
31,224,442,590,820
Cobin 328
Cornelius 30,31
David 30
Deborah 30
Eleanor 31
Elizabeth 11,30,31,
32,182,183,821
Eunice 31
Freeborn 29,30,821
Freeman 28
Grace 29,820
BALCH (cont)
Hannah 30
John 28,29,30,31,
138,139,140,223,
820
Jonathan 30
Joseph 30,31
Lydia 30
Mallis 821
Margary 28,139
Martha 30,31,470
Mary 29,30,31,32,
140,820
Miriam 30
Peter 11,30,31,32,
183
Pheby 30,31
Ruth 30
Samuel 29,30,31,
470
Sarah 29,30,31,32,
223,224,470
Thomas 31
Timothy 31,32
BALCHER
Jeremiah 630
BALCOM
Elizabeth 299,543
Henry 299
BALDOCK 567
BALDWIN 33-35
Abigail 34
Benjamin 34,35
Christian 34
David 35
Elizabeth 34,35,
97,302,724,725,
834
Grace 435
Hannah 34,35,648,
725,821
Isaac 327
Isabel 34,186,562
Isabella 34
Joanna 34
John 668,834
Jonathan 35,648,
821,837
Joseph 34,35,45,
113,302,648,724,
725,821
Keziah 327
Martha 35
Mary 34,35,130,821

BALDWIN (cont)
Nathaniel 34
Richard 34,186,562
Sarah 34,35,45,186, 435,562,649,821
Thankful 35,648,837
Timothy 34,821
William 435
BALL
Abigail 96,466,496, 623
Francis 96,466,623
Hannah 197
John 197
Margaret 610
Mary 302,625,725, 836
Sabrina 713
Samuel 725
BALLARD
Eunice 205
Zebulon 205
BALLFLOWER,see Bulslower
BANCROFT
John 631
Lydia 132
Margaret 812,841
Thomas 631,812,841
BAND,Agnes 62
BANGS 36-38
Apphia 38
Bethia 38
Edward 36,37,38, 306,312,337,611, 829
Hannah 38
Hubbard 38
John 36,37,38
Jonathan 37,38,315, 337
Joshua 37,38
Lydia 36,38,821
Mary 38
Mercy 38,448,821
Phebe 314,315
Rebecca 36,37,38, 306,337,829
Ruth 38
Samuel 315
Sarah 38,336,337
BANISTER
Edward 199
John 184
BANISTER (cont)
Ruth 184
BANKS
John 576
Mary 576
BARBER,BARBOUR,BARBUR
Abigail 282
Azubah 305
David 305
Elizabeth 261
George 3,4
Hannah 259
John 308
Mary 257,281,308
Matthew 257
Robert 143,259,261, 828
Samuel 281
Sarah 259,261,828
Thomas 153
BARDWELL
Ebenezer 204
Mary 204
BARKER
Esther 630
Ezra 738
Isaac 834
John 622,630
Judith 834
Margaret 622
Mary 622,630,833
Miriam 738
Thomas 833
BARLOW(E)
Anne 839
Bartholomew 526
George 190
Rose 576
Thomas 576
BARNARD
Bridget 97,147
Deborah 44
Elizabeth 176,447
Frances 213,648
Francis 135,213
Hannah 630
John 135,147,426, 704
Joseph 447,648
Judith 53
Lydia 240
Mary 147,822
Phebe 284
Richard 822
BARNARD (cont)
Samuel 84
Sarah 648
Thomas 362
BARNES
Agnes 55,56
Anna 351
Elizabeth 55
Joshua 336
Mary 822
Mindwell 174
Richard 55,56, 351,477
Ruth 785
Thomas 174
BARNEY 39-40
Ann 40
Elizabeth 39,271
Hannah 39,40
Jacob 39,40,271
John 40
Sarah 40,271,589
BAROMAN,Thomas 789
BARRELL,Mary 72
BARRETT 41
Elizabeth 41
Esther 184
Frances 41
John 41
Jonathan 397
Joseph 41
Lydia 184,825
Margaret 41,662
Martha 41
Mary 41,90,662, 821,837
Rachel 91
Rebecca 813
Sarah 41,397
Thomas 41,91,184, 662,825
BARRON
Abigail 325
Elias 525
Lydia 525
Mary 265,397,722
Moses 397
BARRUS,Helen 518
BARRY,William 6
BARSHAM 42-43
Ann 42
Annabella 42,64
Annabelle 617
Elizabeth 42,43

BARSHAM (cont)
Hannah 42,617,697
John 42
Joshua 42
Mary 42,43,821
Mehitabel 42
Nathaniel 42,43
Rebecca 42,43
Sarah 42,43,433
Susanna 42,821
William 42,64,617
BARSTOW
Keziah 261
Margaret 226
Mary 579
Mich 388
BARTHOLOMEW,Mary 561
BARTLETT 44-46
Abiah 44
Abigail 45,46,97, 132,427,574,623, 625,647,648,821
Anna 45
Anne 625,647
Annie 518
Benjamin 44,46
David 46
Deborah 44,45
Ebenezer 46,97
Elizabeth 46,97,131, 496,564,649,734,821
Ephraim 44
Esther 46
Eunice 12,46,132,650
Experience 515
Hannah 46,131,823
Helen 518
Hepzibah 44,173,670
Isaiah 44
Jehoiada 44
Jemima 46
John 44,45,173,822
Jonathan 46
Joseph 46,269,352
Judith 733
Lydia 269
Mabel 46,650
Martha 44,46
Mary 45,46,692,693
Mehitable 44,617,821, 822
Mercy 46,352,726
Mindwell 46,649
Naomi 46
BARTLETT (cont)
Nathaniel 45
Orpha 787
Phebe 46,650
Preserved 46
Rachel 46
Robert 45,47,625, 647,692,693,731
Samuel 35,45,46, 47,496,649
Sarah 35,45,46,649
Susannah 587
Thomas 175
William 46,132,427, 518,650
BARTON,David 86
BASCOM(B) 47-48
Abigail 48
Anna 85
Avis 47,358
Ezekiel 85
Hannah 47,48,358, 366
Hepzibah 48,426
Mary 48
Thomas 47,48,309, 358,366,578,652, 804
BASFORD
Elizabeth 134
Jacob 134
BASKECOMB,BASKOM,see Bascom
BASS
Anne 100
Hannah 484,833
John 663
Mary 100
Ruth 663
Samuel 100,484
Sarah 663
BASSETT 49
Ann 49,731
Elizabeth 49
John 49,731
Joseph 407
Margery 49,731
Maria 49
Mary 49
Robert 49
Sarah 49
Thomas 153
BATCHELDER
Abigail 21
BATCHELDER (cont)
Josiah 590
Marke 498
Miriam 30
BATEMAN
Elizabeth 267
John 267
William 295
BATES
James 816
Keziah 98
Samuel 98
BATT
Elizabeth 302
Nicholas 464
Robert 619
Sarah 619
BATTELLE
Mary 207
Thomas 207
BATTEN
Anne 177
Edward 177
Mary 177
BATTER,Edmond 526
BAXTER
Abigail 3,820
John 780
Mehitable 780
BAYFORD
Annis 492
Francis 492
Johan 492
BAYLEY,BAYLYE,see Bailey
BEACH
Hannah 599
Martha 764
Samuel 510
Sarah 510
Thomas 510
BEAL(E)
Elizabeth 422
John 306,829
Martha 150
Mary 352,531,532
Nazareth 306,829
Obadiah 532
Patience 422
Samuel 422
Sarah 389
William 422
BEAMAN,BEAMOND
Eunice 768

BEAMAN (cont)
Gamaliel 331,771
Margaret 110
Samuel 110
BEANE
Dionis 273
Henry 273
BEARD,Deborah 131
BEARDING,Sarah 615
BEARDSLEY
Hannah 837
Mary 204
BECKLEY
Ann 169
Hannah 169
John 169
Sarah 113
BEDLE,Robert 675
BEDORTHA 50-51
Blanche 50
Desire 51,609
Esther 51
Hannah 50,51,438, 610
Jacob 51
John 50,51
Joseph 50,51,438, 610
Lydia 50
Marcy 50
Martha 51,610
Mary 50,51,535,609, 610,698,821,834
Reese 50
Ruth 51
Samuel 50,535,821, 834
Sarah 51
BEEBE
Bezaleel 600
James 621
BEERS
Eliezer 284
Elizabeth 544,696
Mary 539,544
Richard 388,544
Sarah 622
Susanna 284
BELCHER,Martha 535
BELDEN,BELDING
Elizabeth 82,712
Hezekiah 712
Josiah 99
Mary 204,823
BELDEN (cont)
Richard 606
Samuel 58,202,823
Sarah 58,202,823
Stephen 204
Thomasine 576
William 576
BELGRAVE
Thomasine 826
BELL
Abraham 839
Dorothy 162,839
BELLFLOWER,see Bulslower
BELLINGHAM
Richard 441,442,582
BELLOWS
Benjamin 245,288, 586,753,841
Dorcas 550,753,780, 841
Eleazer 184
Esther 184
Hannah 472
Isaac 803
John 472,802
Josiah 289
Mary 706,802
Nathaniel 550
BEMIS 52-54
Abigail 54
Anna 53,54
Daniel 54
Elizabeth 53,54, 771,772
Ephraim 52,53,54, 771,772
James 54,268
John 52,53,284
Joseph 52,53
Judith 53
Lydia 54
Martha 52,53
Mary 52,53,269,284, 764
Rebecca 52,53,54, 285,828
Ruth 54
Sarah 52,53,54,268, 390,771,772
BEMOND,see Beaman
BENET,see Bennett
BENISON,John 483
Mary 483
BENIT(T),see Bennett
BENJAMIN
Elizabeth 488
BENNET(T)
Deborah 270,271
Derastus 700
Electa 700
George 410,411, 728
James 48,821,837
John 270,271,410, 677
Josiah 162,824
Lydia 410,411
Mary 48,626,821
Rebecca 162,824
Samuel 164,331, 411,430,526,790
Sarah 164,837
BENT 55-57
Agnes 55,56,57, 477,539,821
Ann 539
Annis 55,477
Charles 56
David 57
Dennis 56
Elizabeth 57
Hannah 6,56,57, 640,641,642
Jane 55
John 6,9,11,55,56, 57,298,471,477, 492,537,538,540, 641,642,802,808
Joseph 56,57
Margery 55
Maria 55
Martha 55,56,57
Mary 57
Matthias 11
Peter 56,57,78
Richard 55
Robert 55,56,57
William 56,57
BENTLY
Mary 330,829
William 330,829
BERBEANE,see Burbean
BERRY
Judith 344
Sarah 470

BERRY (cont)
Sari 355
William 344,690
BETTE
Mary 760
Ralph 760
BETTS,John 485
BEVIN,John 195
BICKFORDE
Gregory 434
Jane 434
Mary 612
BICKNELL
Catherine 644
John 829
Sarah 301,829
BIDES,see Bydes
BIGELOW,BIGALO
Abigail 284
Eleazer 286
Elisha 237
Elizabeth 54,286
John 52,53,722
Jonathan 54
Mary 53,721,722
Sarah 237,397
Violet 656
BIGFORD,see Bickforde
BILES,Rebecca 499
BILL
James 581,582
Mary 581,582
BILLINGS 58-59
Ebenezer 58,59,114, 205
Editha 59
Edward 59
Elizabeth 486,833
Fellowes 59,712
Hannah 59,114,205, 813
Israel 259
John 59
Jonathan 59
Lucy 59
Margery 58
Mary 59,204,205, 453,712
Rebecca 59,821
Richard 58,59,203, 339
Roger 804
Samuel 58,59,202, 813,821
BILLINGS (cont)
Sarah 58,59,202
Sophia 533
Thankful 705
BINGHAM
Hannah 676,839
BIRD 60
Hannah 60
James 60,821
Joseph 60,821
Lydia 60,821
Marcy 351,352
Mary 60,240,474,562, 609,821,833,835
Thankful 352,826
Thomas 60,352,474, 804
BIRGE,see Burge
BIRTHS,Christian 193
BISBY,BISBEE
Elisha 379
Hopestill 831
Sarah 379,831
BISCOE,see Bisko
BISHOP
Annis 449
Hester 94
Job 122
John 49
Jonathan 599
Mary 489
Submit 599
Thomas 801
BISKO,John 622
BISSELL
Abigail 206,308,598, 599,648,826
Benjamin 600
David 254
Deliverance 705,840
Hannah 252
Hester 648
John 252,419,826, 831
Nathaniel 253
Samuel 206,308
Sarah 254,419,831
Thomas 648
Zebulon 598,599
BITFIELD
Elizabeth 629
BIXBY
Joseph 245
Sarah 245
BLACHLEY,see Blakely
BLACK
Betsey 327
Daniel 526,683
Elizabeth 831
John 698,831
Lydia 698
Timothy 327
BLACKISTON
Susanna 682
BLACKLEACH,John 441
BLACKMAN,see Blakeman
BLACKMORE
Mary 2,820
BLACKSOLL,Mary 449
BLAIR
Mary 257
Robert 775
William 256,257
BLAISDEL
Hannah 135,136
Henry 136
BLAKE 61-63
Agnes 62,63
Andrew 189
Ann 62,63,821
Anna 62
Edward 62,63,596
Elizabeth 62,63, 826
Experience 63
Hannah 62,63,428
James 62,428
Jerusha 63
John 62
Martha 63
Mary 62,63,821
Mehitable 63
Nathaniel 63
Patience 62
Priscilla 63,594, 596,835
Samuel 63,428,596, 821,835
Sarah 63,428,596, 821,835
Susan 63
Susannah 63
William 62,63,383, 804
BLAKELY
Aaron 213

BLAKELY (cont)
Esther 781
Sarah 213
BLAKEMAN
Elizabeth 302
George 650
Phebe 650
BLANCHARD
Agnes 55,56,477,821
Ruth 409
Tabitha 409
Thomas 55,56,409, 821
BLAND 64
Adrian 64
Annabella 42,64
Annabelle 617
Isabel 64
Joanna 64
John 42,64
BLANDFORD,see Blanford
BLANEY
John 433
Joseph 790
BLANFORD
Dorothy 444,445,687, 808
Hannah 808
John 444,445,687, 808
Lydia 808
Sarah 444,445,808
Stephen 808
Susannah 808
BLASHFIELD
Luke 628,677
Rose 677
BLINMAN,Richard 487
BLISH,see Bliss
BLISS 65-66
Abigail 71
Ann 65,660
Catherine 65,108,308
Elizabeth 65,66,839
Hannah 65,66,341,726
Hester 66
Isaac 303
John 65,66,204,493, 660,733
Joseph 191
Lawrence 65,66,812, 842
BLISS (cont)
Lydia 66,204,812, 842
Margaret 65,97,415, 493,659,812,841
Mary 65,66,308,493, 494,648
Nathaniel 65,108, 308
Patience 66
Ruth 303
Samuel 65,66,625, 836
Sarah 66,608,625, 659,676,836,839
Thomas 65,493,566, 659,812,839,841
William 415
BLODGETT,BLOGGETT, BLOGHEAD 67-71
Abigail 69,70,71
Abner 70,71
Achsah 70
Admatha 70,71
Anna 70,71
Azubah 71,786
Benjamin 70,71
Beulah 71
Caleb 70,71
Daniel 67,68
Elijah 70,71
Elizabeth 71
Hannah 71
Hulda 68
Jonas 70,71
Joseph 69,70,71, 591,786
Lydia 70,71
Marsena 71
Martha 68
Mary 68,69,70,71, 217
Nathan 70,71
Nathaniel 68
Rebecca 68,69,71, 669
Rhoda 71
Ruth 68,69,70,71, 188
Samuel 67,68,69,70, 71,188
Sarah 68,70,71,786
Susan 67
Susanna 67,68,821
BLODGETT (cont)
Thomas 67,68,69, 70,71,669
BLOIS
Michal 286,364, 722
Michiel 721
Richard 364,721, 722
BLOOD
Elizabeth 779
Robert 779
BLOSSOM
Sarah 189
Thomas 189
BLOTT 72
Joanna 72
Lydia 72
Mary 72,573,796, 814,841
Robert 72,796
Sarah 72
Susanna 72,796
BLOWER
Alice 220
Thomas 220
BLOYCE,BLOYSE,see Blois
BLUNT
Ambrose 126
Joanna 126
BLYN
Levinah 290
Zadock 290
BLYSSE,see Bliss
BOARDMAN
Andrew 233
Daniel 349,350
Hannah 349,350
Johonna 470
Jonathan 339,340
Joseph 375
Martha 423,832,837
Mercy 339,340
Rachel 375
Sarah 233
William 164
BOARE,George 311
BODMAN
Esther 205
Joseph 114,205,712
Mary 59
Naomi 114

BODURTHA, see Bedortha
BOILDN, see Boykin
BOKENHAM, see Buckingham
BOLTWOOD
Lydia 709,840
Martha 705
Sarah 705
BOND
Benjamin 397
Bethiah 221,222
Elizabeth 43,356, 357,390
Esther 781
Eunice 473
John 781
Jonas 357
Joseph 781,782
Lydia 473
Mary 397
Nathaniel 222
Sarah 450,782
Thomas 473
William 42,397,622
BOOSEY, Sarah 621
BOOTH
Hannah 785
Priscilla 317
Zachariah 659
BOREBANK(E), see Burbank
BORDMAN, BOR(E)MAN, see Boardman
BOROWES, see Burroughs
BOSWORTH
Abigail 561
Alice 274,349
Ann 780
Benjamin 323
Charlotte 460
Hanniel 561
John 780
Joseph 349
Lucretia 460
Mary 412,831
Nathaniel 412,831
BOTHWELL
Alexander 121
Jane 121
Jenette 121
BOTSFORD, Mary 834
BOULLE, Bridgett 26
BOURNE
Elizabeth 57
BOURNE (cont)
Martha 675,838
Thomas 675
BOUTAL(L), see Bowtell
BOWDOIN, James 259
BOWERS
Benanuel 181
Elizabeth 181
BOWKER, Sarah 74
BOWLES
Deborah 375
John 375
Lydia 30
Samuel 30
BOWTELL
Abigail 631,632,690, 691
Ebenezer 690,691
Hannah 280
James 631,632,690, 691,760
Rachel 690,691
Sarah 760
Thankful 690,691
BOYD, William 255
BOYDEN
Josiah 288,533
Sophia 533
BOYKIN, Sarah 186
BOYLSTON
Abigail 221
Elizabeth 207
BOYNTON
Caleb 464
Ebenezer 750
Ellen 840
Ichabod 362
Jane 238
John 782,840
Joseph 748
Joshua 236,782
Mary 85,464,782
Mercy 124,335
Oliver 85
Sarah 750
Solomon 586
BRABROOK
Hepsibeth 325
Joseph 325
BRACEY
Mary 479
Thomas 479
BRACKENBURY
Elizabeth 497
BRACKET
Hannah 219
John 218,219
Marah 218
Peter 536
Priscilla 536
BRADFORD
Alice 806
John 675
Martha 443,675, 838
Mary 795
William 36,406, 439,795,806
BRADLEY
Alice 529
Daniel 781
Mary 781
Nathan 310,647, 648
Rachel 310,647, 648
William 529
BRADSTREET
Ann 224
Dorothy 476
Moses 476
Sarah 840
Simon 224
BRANDON
Mary 593
William 593
BRANT, Betsey 517
BRATTLE, Thomas 164
BRECK
Edward 329,524,826
Isabell 826
BREDSHA
Elizabeth 225
BREED, Allin 791
BRETT
Elden 406
Elihu 407
BREWER
Daniel 465
Elizabeth 540,541
Hannah 414,465
John 541
BREWSTER
Daniel 216
Elizabeth 216
Hannah 216
Love 137,485
Mary 126

BREWSTER (cont)
Patience 522
Sarah 137,485
William 439,522
BRIAN,see Bryan
BRIDGE
Anne 285
Edmond 244
Elizabeth 285
Mary 506
Matthew 285
Persis 506
William 506
BRIDGEMAN,see Bridgman
BRIDGES
James 78
Mary 78
Robert 432
BRIDGHAM
Elizabeth 280
Henry 280
BRIDGMAN
Deliverance 377,658
James 45,47,426
Joanna 377,658
John 25,297,574,834
Mary 45,574,834
Mercy 815
Noah 815
Sarah 47,426
BRIGDEN,Thomas 393
BRIGGS,BRIGGE
Deborah 379,380
John 117,379,785
Maria 207
Mehitable 63
Rebecca 317
Richard 317
Roger 207
Ruth 785
Thomas 104
William 63
BRIGHAM 73-77
Abigail 77
Alpheus 77
Asa 76,77,288,473
Barnabas 75
Bethia 75
Constance 73
David 75,76,77,408, 472
Deborah 74,75,76,821
BRIGHAM (cont)
Elizabeth 74,75,77, 445,822,832
Elnathan 75
Gershom 75
Gillian 74
Hannah 74,696
Henry 73,74
Jane 77
Jemima 76
John 73,74,76,381, 821
Jonas 76
Jonathan 75
Josiah 76,77
Leonard 76,77
Levi 76
Levinah 77,288,290
Lydia 77
Lyman 77
Margaret 74
Mary 74,75,76,77, 288,408,472,473, 540,541
Mehetabel 75
Mercie 74,537
Mindwell 76
Molly 77
Nathan 75,822,832
Persis 76
Peter 56
Phillippa 74
Robert 74
Rufus 77
Sally 77
Samuel 74
Sarah 74,77,185,821
Sebastian 74
Silas 76
Sophia 77
Stephen 76,77
Susanna 74,75,76
Tabitha 76
Thankful 77
Thomas 74,75,537, 539,541
Warren 75
William 74
BRIGHT
Henry 175
John 43
Mary 42,43
BRINTNAL(L)
Hannah 780
BRINTNALL (cont)
John 442,582,583
Phebe 582,583
Thomas 780
BRISCO,Benjamin 430
BRITTON,BRITTAIN, BRITTAN, 78-79
Dorotha 79
Dorothy 12,78,691
Elizabeth 78,79
Hannah 11,12,79
James 78,188
Jane 78,188
Joanna 188
John 78
Lydia 79
Mary 78
Naomi 78
Nathan 79
Peter 188
Polly 78
Ruth 79
Samuel 12,78,79, 691
William 12,78,79, 188
BROCKLEBANK
John 820
Sarah 820
BROFF,see Brough
BRONSON,BROWNSON, BRUNSON 80-81
Abiah 174
Abigail 80
Abraham 81
Dorcas 81
Elizabeth 80
Hannah 81
Isaac 81,173
Jacob 81,821
John 80,81,173,816
Margaret 173
Mary 80,81,204, 816,821
Richard 80,81,816
Sarah 81
Thankful 173,670, 684
BROOKE
Elizabeth 212
Elys 737
Joane 212
John 212

BROOKS 82
Abigail 82,624,626
Benjamin 82,822
Deliverence 82,415
Ebenezer 82
Elizabeth 82
John 82,660,699
Jonathan 82
Joseph 82
Lydia 82
Mary 82,96,415,626, 822
Mehittable 384
Mercy 82,822
Nathaniel 82
Patience 82
Rebecca 660
Remembrance 82,83
Sarah 82
Thankful 82
Timothy 82,384
William 83,96,626
BROTCHUS,Austin 501
BROUGH
Damaris 106
Edmond 106
Edward 106
Sarah 106
Stephen 105,106
BROUGHTON
Abigail 608
Edward 325
Elizabeth 48
Hannah 47,48,358
Hester 821
John 47,48,358
Mary 48,626,821
Sarah 48
Thomas 48,83,821
BROWN(E) 83-86
Abigail 84
Abner 628
Abraham 176,286,354, 543,721
Anna 85
Anne 84
Benjamin 85
Deborah 821
Ebenezer 557
Edmund 477
Edward 386
Elisha 85
Elizabeth 84,532,630
Emeline 713
BROWN (cont)
Eunice 85,649
Faith 707
Frances 497
Hannah 84,85,86,195, 360,544,547,808, 841
Hester 541
Irene 650
Issacher 628
Jabez 755,808,821, 841
James 82,83,84
John 83,85,86,360, 454,526,541,542, 650,799
Jonathan 592
Josiah 547
Keziah 85
Lois 85
Lucy 85
Lydia 108,511
Margaret 303,640, 641,642
Mary 84,85,131,176, 221,237,285,361, 362,423,454,539, 540,543,650,749, 755,780,799,808, 822
Mehitable 557
Mercy 84,354
Mindwell 84
Naomi 86
Nathaniel 749
Patience 543
Priscilla 532,592
Rachel 86,650
Ralph 714
Remembrance 82,83, 84
Richard 361,362, 464
Roxana 86
Rufus 85,650
Ruth 386,525
Samuel 11,84
Sarah 42,43,84,237
Silas 85
Tabitha 86
Thankful 84
Thomas 525,543,791
Walter 497
BROWN (cont)
William 237,372, 477,532,537,538, 641,642
Zerviah 9,11
BROWNING,Mary 528
BRUCE
Abijah 803
Mary 803
Roger 78
BRUFF,see Brough
BRYAN
Alexander 731
Elizabeth 680
Mary 510
Richard 680
Thomas 510
BRYANT
Abraham 631
Charles 327,328
Polly 328
Sarah 12
Stephen 316
BUCK
Esther 634
Isabell 207
John 117
Lydia 634
Peletiah 634
Sarah 169
BUCKINGHAM
Daniel 649,837
Hannah 649
Hester 319
John 207
Margaret 269
Martha 207
Mary 649,837
Sarah 837
Thomas 269,319
BUCKLAND
Hannah 25,839
Nicholas 839
Temperance 171
Thomas 25,171
Timothy 170
William 225
BUCKMINSTER
Joseph 10,690
BUEL
Deborah 269
Ephraim 308
Hannah 308
Mary 308

BUEL (cont)
Mehetable 521
Peter 308
Samuel 269,308
BUGBEE
David 71
Hannah 71
Mary 232
BULFLOWER,see
Bulslower
BULKELEY
Peter 778
Rebecca 525
BULL
Jonathan 737
Thomas 469
BULLARD
Anna 285
Deborah 19
Eleazer 403
Samuel 19
Sarah 403
BULSLOWER
Benjamin 581
Henry 581
BUMPAS
Jane 421
John 421
Phoeby 421
Thomas 421
BUNCE,Thomas 469
BUNDY
James 105,106,407
John 104,106
Martha 104,105,106
Mary 105
Ruth 105
BUNKER
George 641
Margaret 641
BUNNELL,Lydia 219
BURBANK 87-89
Abraham 89
Ann 87
Caleb 87,89,750
Ebenezer 88,528,822
Esther 89
Jemima 87
Joane 87
Johanna 89,553
John 87,88,89,250,
450,553,821,822
Joseph 87
Lois 89
BURBANK (cont)
Lydia 87
Margaret 750
Martha 87
Mary 22,87,88,89,
250,553
Mehitable 87,89,
821,822
Rachel 89
Rebecca 88,528,822
Sarah 87
Susannah 87,88,450
Timothy 87,88,89
BURBEAN
Mary 324,771
BURDEN,BURDETTE
Hannah 840
Robert 840
BURDICK
Deborah 155
Hannah 790
Robert 155,790
Ruth 155
BURGANIE
Margaret 531
Robert 531
Susannah 531
BURGE,BURGESS 90-92
Abigail 91
Anna 91
Anne 839
Daniel 308
Deborah 90,308
Elizabeth 91
Ephraim 91
Experience 627
Grisell 90
Hannah 91
Jane 90,822
Joanna 91,92,197,
326,327
John 90,91,396,622,
663,806,807,822,
839,841
Josiah 363
Martha 644
Mary 90,396,613,614,
622,806,807,841
Moses 91
Rachel 91
Rebecca 90
Ruth 91
Samuel 90,91,92,197,
327
BURGE (cont)
Sarah 90,91,644
Susannah 91,92,363
Thomas 644
Triall 90,363
BURK(E)
John 85
Jonathan 688
Mary 688
Richard 688,797,
814
Sarah 797,814,842
Thankful 688
BURLEY
Andrew 141
Mary 141
BURNAP
Abigail 585
Elizabeth 585
Joseph 164
BURNET(T)
Deborah 588,589
BURNHAM 93-94
Abigail 94,503
Elizabeth 93,94
Esther 94
Frances 93
Hester 94
James 94
Joanna 831
Johannah 94,822
John 17,93,94
Joseph 94
Lydia 94
Marie 394
Mary 17,93,94,124,
125,394
Mercy 726
Nathaniel 94
Robert 17,93
Ruth 94
Sarah 93,94,799,
822
Susannah 94
Thomas 17,93,94,
124,125,394,732
BURPEE,Hannah 344
BURR,Mary 416
BURRAGE,Hannah 219
BURRILL,BURRALL
John 432
Joseph 432
Margaret 433
Mary 650

BURRILL (cont)
Samuel 433
BURROUGHS
Hannah 208
Mary 154
Milles 154
William 208
BURSLEY
Elizabeth 118
John 789
Susanna 789
BURT(T) 95-98
Abigail 95,96,466, 623,822
Agnes 95
Alice 95
Asahel 290
Bethia 97,98,303,660
Bridget 97
David 95,96,310,503, 813,829
Deadima 98,627
Deborah 97,626
Deliverance 96,822
Dorcas 96,822
Ebenezer 97
Edward 115
Elizabeth 46,95,96, 97,98,413,626,726, 812,834
Eulalia 82,95,434, 466,623,812,814,822
Hannah 96,97,98,822
Henry 82,95,96,97,98, 107,303,434,466, 623,626,627,660, 726,812,814,822
Hugh 95,115,430,432
Huldah 98
Isett 95
James 97
Johan 95
John 82,95,97,167, 253,415
Jonathan 95,96,97, 413,658,822,834
Joseph 97,738
Keziah 98
Lydia 97,152
Margaret 97
Mary 82,95,96,97,98, 303,310,415,626, 829
BURT (cont)
Mercy 95,96,97,167, 812,814,842
Mindwell 658
Miriam 738
Moses 97
Nathaniel 95,96
Patience 66,95,96
Raddegan 95
Rebecca 95,96
Samuel 96
Sarah 95,96,97,98, 150,167,253,302, 503,738,822
Silence 98
Thankful 97
Wilmote 95
BUSBY,Nicholas 580
BUSH
John 728
Thankful 535
BUSHNELL
Francis 319
Hannah 319
Joseph 401
Mary 400,401
BUSS
Ebenezer 326
Keziah 326
BUSWELL,Betsey 787
BUTCHER
Elizabeth 435
BUTLER
John 11
Joseph 10
Mary 521
Moses 631
Sarah 166
Thomas 166
BUTMAN
Martha 30
Matthew 272
BUTTALL,see Bowtell
BUTTERFIELD
Margaret 234
Mary 68
Nathan 293
BUTTERY
Elizabeth 388
John 388
BUTTOLPH
Hannah 280
Mary 609
Priscilla 780
BUTTOLPH (cont)
Thomas 280
BUTTON
Eliphal 791
Elizabeth 747,748, 790,791
Mary 747,791
Matthias 748,791
Peter 790,791
Sarah 791
Thomas 747
BUXTON,BUXSTON
Lydia 350
Thomas 223
BYDES
Joan 273,386
John 273,386
BYRAM
Nicholas 406,407

CABLE
Elizabeth 576
John 576
CADE,see Cady
CADWELL,Alice 240
CADY
Christopher 548
Daniel 264,265
Elizabeth 264,265
John 265
Judith 388
Mary 264,265
Nicholas 388
Wilmet 548
CAKEBREAD
Sarah 746
Thomas 746
CAMP 99
Abigail 34,99,453
Hannah 99
James 99
John 99,559,634
Joseph 99
Mary 99,160,559, 634
Moses 99
Rebecca 99
Samuel 99
Sarah 99,599,634
CAMPBELL,Sophia 327
CAMPFIELD
Matthew 680,839

CAMPFIELD (cont)
Sarah 680,839
CANFIELD
Matthew 839
Sarah 510,839
CAPEN 100
Bernard 2,100,251, 548,652,653
Dorothy 100
Elizabeth 100,652, 653,731
Hannah 100
Honor 100,653
James 100
Joan 100,251,652, 653
John 42,100,116,821
Mary 100
Redigon 100,116
Ruth 100
Susanna 25,42,100, 251,548,653,821
CAPES
Dority 666
Preston 666
CARLE,see Carly
CARLTON,Hannah 363
CARLY,also see Kerley
Anna 381
Em 789
Lydia 669
Richard 789
CARPENTER
David 80
Elizabeth 80
Isaiah 292
CARR
George 789
James 244
Samuel 699
CARRIER
Richard 84
Thankful 84
CARRINGTON
Hannah 308
CARROLL,Anthony 526
CARTER
Abigail 639
Elias 490
Elizabeth 162,639
John 94,639
Mercy 82,822
Priscilla 532
Ruth 94
CARTER (cont)
Samuel 82,729,822
Sarah 729
Zipporah 490
CARVER
Catherine 104
CARY
Harriet 787
John 407
CASE,CASSE 101-102
Abigail 101
Amy 101
Anna 101
Annie 102
Barnard 126
Bartholomew 101
Elizabeth 101,102, 308,419,457
Harvey 101
James 102
John 101,308,419, 616
Joseph 101
Joshua 102
Mary 101,102
Mindwell 102
Philinda 713
Rachel 102
Richard 101
Samuel 101
Sarah 101,308,616
Thomas 101
William 101,102,308, 457
CASWELL 103
Abigail 103
Elizabeth 103
Esther 103
Hannah 103
Hester 103
John 103
Mary 103,317
Mercy 822
Peter 103
Priscilla 103,822
Ruth 822
Sally 103,822
Samuel 103,822
Sarah 103,317,594
Stephen 103
Thomas 103,317,382
William 103,822
CATLIN
Hannah 130,132,575
CATLIN (cont)
Isabel 34
John 34,35
Joseph 132,546,575
Mary 35
CHADWELL
Abigail 789
Thomas 789
CHADWICKE
Charles 387,388
CHAMBERLAIN(E)
Edmund 790
Hannah 790
Rebecca 194
Thomas 668
CHAMPNEY
Joan 462
John 462
Mary 219
CHANDLER,CHANDELER 104-106
Ann 504
Annis 492
Edmund 406,504
Elinor 682
Hannah 630
Isabel 104,111,406
John 682
Martha 104,106
Mary 106,406,407
Roger 104,105,106, 111,406,407,822
Samuel 104,106
Sarah 104,106,407
Susannah 91
William 91,492
CHAPIN 107-108
Abilenah 108,822
Anne 546
Benjamin 546,726
Bethia 108,152
Catherine 65,107, 108,308,438
Cicely 107
Cisly 302
David 107,108,310
Dorothy 108
Ebenezer 204
Hannah 108,302,574, 660
Henry 107,108,152
Honor 108
Japhet 108,822
Joanna 726

CHAPIN (cont)
John 108
Josiah 107,108
Josias 107
Lydia 108,205
Mary 59,108
Mehitable 108
Mindwell 310
Samuel 95,107,108, 302,438,574,660
Sarah 107,108,204, 466,660
Shem 738
Thomas 205
CHAPLIN 109
Anne 109
Elizabeth 109,487
Francis 109
Martha 109,487
Robert 109,487
Susan 109
CHAPMAN 110
Ann 65
Dorothy 798,841
Edward 110,253,655, 841
Elizabeth 110,253
Eunice 490
Hannah 110,253,458
Henry 110
Isaac 743
Lydia 743
Margaret 110
Mary 110,269,655
Mehitabel 706
Nathan 490
Pheby 30,31,833
Ralph 743
Robert 65,269,828
Samuel 31,557,833
Sarah 110,269,828
Simon 110
CHAPPLE,George 153
CHARD(E)
Caleb 178
Elenor 178
Elizabeth 146,214, 426,646
CHARLES
Aaron 98
Arcannah 628
Elizabeth 98,591
John 591
Jonathan 591,628
CHARLES (cont)
Judith 591
CHARTERIS
Rebecca 824
William 824
CHASE
Anne 747,748
Aquila 748
Priscilla 450
CHAULBY,see Colby
CHAUNCY
Abigail 512,648
Mary 418
Nathaniel 512,648
CHEEVER(S)
Bartholomew 492
Thomas 150,151
CHENEY,Eleanor 557
CHESTER
Leonard 633
Robert 212
CHICKERING
Susanna 630
CHICKIN,Joseph 420
CHILD(S)
Deborah 233
Dorothy 233
Ephraim 388
Hannah 218,219,826
John 219,826
William 233
CHILTON 111
Angela 111
Christian 111
Elizabeth 111
Isabel 104,111,406
James 104,106,111
Jane 111
Joel 111
Mary 111
Susanna 111
CHIPMAN
Hannah 342
Hope 342
John 316
CHOAT
Mary 145
William 145
CHRISTMAS
Bridget 760
John 760
CHUB(B)
John 423
Thomas 39
CHUBBUCK
Alice 829
Thomas 829
CHURCH 112-114
Anne 112
Benjamin 86,335
David 284
Deliverence 514
Edward 59,113,114, 340
Eliot 485
Garrot 542
Hannah 59,114,205
Hepzibah 114
John 113,114
Joseph 86
Josiah 82
Mary 59,113,114,822
Miriam 335
Naomi 114
Rebecca 114,567
Richard 86,112,113, 114,822
Samuel 86,113,114
Sarah 113,114,514
Susannah 114
Thankful 82
CHURCHILL
Elizabeth 213
Mary 113
Josiah 213
CHURCHMAN 115,822
Annis 115,790,841
Hugh 115,242,790, 791,822,841
CHUTE,James 123,124
CLAFLIN,see Macklathlin
CLAGHORN
Jane 832,421
Shubael 832,421
CLAPP 116-118
Abigail 116,117, 118,544,834
Ambrose 116
Anna 116
Barbara 116
Clarissa 555
David 516
Edith 116
Edward 116,648,804
Eleazer 117,118
Elisha 12,86,650

CLAPP (cont)
Elizabeth 46,62,116, 117,118,379,649, 785,786,821
Esther 648,837
Experience 330
Ezra 330
Hannah 118,495,647, 654
Hopestill 654
Increase 117,118
Jane 116
Joan 116,215
Joanna 214
John 116,118
Jonathan 649
Lucy 516
Mary 117,118,208, 649,809
Mehitable 706
Mindwell 649
Nicholas 116,647
Noah 809
Phebe 460
Preserved 129,215, 513,563,706
Prudence 116,117,118
Rachel 86,650
Redigon 100,116
Richard 116
Roger 46,116,140,170, 214,215,517,649,804, 821
Samuel 46,117,118, 377,649,736
Sarah 46,116,647,837
Submit 649
Thankful 377
Thomas 116,117,118, 208,379
Tirzah 517
Wait 837
Winthrop 555
CLARK 119-133
Aaron 131,515
Abell 126
Abigail 12,29,126, 130,131,132,148,442, 496,651
Agnes 119,120,257
Alice 121
Amasa 133
Andrew 785
Anne 119,124,133,564
CLARK (cont)
Anthony 119
Austin 788
Benoni 131,823
Bethiah 131
Betsey 489
Beulah 133
Caleb 496
Catherine 121,132
Daniel 170
David 12,46,131, 132,650
Deborah 126,131
Ebenezer 130,327, 496
Eliakim 131
Eliphalet 788
Elisha 131,823
Elizabeth 46,120, 121,124,126,127, 129,130,131,132, 147,148,186,217, 408,490,623,785, 823,825
Emily 788
Esther 126,131,132, 718
Eunice 12,46,126, 130,132,133,516, 650,815
Experience 129,130
Flavilla 788
Frances 647,837
Freeman 123,124
George 119,120,121
Gershom 131,132
Gideon 132,133,815
Hannah 129,130,131, 132,133,182,183, 269,346,496,510, 575,648,823
Henry 110
Horseman 119
Increase 129,130, 574,823
Irene 132
Isaac 125,126,676
Isabel 133,516
Ithmar 85,86,131, 454
James 113,119,120, 121,125,126,127
Jane 77,120
Jean 120,121,257
CLARK (cont)
Jennett 120,121
Jeremiah 694
Jerusha 131,823
Joanna 126,132
John 46,93,94,119, 120,121,122,123, 124,125,126,129, 130,131,132,148, 153,255,257,366, 563,564,623,648, 736,775,790,814
Jonathan 123,125, 129,131,132
Joseph 119,131,132, 183,647,815,821, 837
Josiah 122,124,129, 130,574,823
Lucy 327
Lydia 125,132
Margaret 110,121, 132
Martha 131,712
Mary 85,93,94,120, 121,123,124,125, 126,127,129,130, 131,132,133,454, 494,496,574,647, 648,788,821,823, 837
Matthew 29,119,120, 121,132,442,588
Medad 712
Mercy 124,132,815
Miriam 126,676
Naomi 86
Nathan 126
Nathaniel 124,126, 129,130,132,575, 736,823
Noah 130
Olive 127
Oliver 126,127,133, 217,490
Pharez 86,127
Phebe 125,126
Polly 133
Rachel 815
Rebecca 124,129, 130,131,132,153, 306,823,829
Rhoda 133,823
Richard 119

CLARK (cont)
Robert 119
Roxana 86
Ruth 127,705,717
Samuel 119,120,121, 124,129,186,822, 823,825
Sarah 119,122,123, 128,129,130,131, 132,153,359,494, 648,649,822,823, 830
Selah 132,133,516, 815
Solomon 132
Stephen 86,132
Submit 131,366
Susanna 126
Thankful 130,132, 314,574,823
Thomas 36,93,121, 122,123,124,125, 126,131,190,408, 580,822,823
Timothy 131,823
Walter 119
William 25,119,120, 121,128,129,131, 146,153,158,186, 269,309,345,346, 430,494,607,648, 651,732,804,812, 822,823
Zepheniah 126,127
Zipporah 127,460, 489,490
Zulyma 127
CLARY
Anne 384,385
John 384,385
Mary 385
CLASSON,also see Closson
Joseph 366
CLAY,John 712
CLAYHORN,see Claghorn
CLEAVES,Eleanor 31
CLELAND,see Cleveland
CLEMENT,Judith 763
CLEMONS
John 553
Mary 553
CLEVELAND
Elizabeth 507,833
Grover 96
Hannah 496
Isaac 507,833
James 768
Nehemiah 496
Thankful 767,768
CLIFFORD 134
Ann 134
Bridget 134,344, 823,830
Elizabeth 134,834
Esther 134,230
Hannah 134
Isaac 134,834
Israel 134
John 134,344,823, 830
Mary 134
Mehitable 134
Sarah 134
CLOGHORN,see Claghorn
CLOSE,Joane 2
CLOSSON,also see Classon
Mary 502
Matthew 502
CLOUGH
Ephraim 259
Eunice 259
Mary 259
Sarah 450
CLOVER
Elizabeth 154
Thomas 154
CLOYES
Peter 284
Susanna 284
COBB
Edward 317
Hope 342
John 314
Jonathan 342
Mary 316,317
Persis 327
Sarah 314
COFFIN
Henry 277,278
Lucy 277,278
Mehitable 278
Nathaniel 749,750
Tristram 124
COFFLEY,Agnes 392
COGGAN
Abigail 219
Francis 752
Henry 752
COGSWELL
Elizabeth 832
John 217,395,832
Sarah 217,395,831
COKER
Katherine 334
Roger 334
COLBURN,COLBORNE
Amos 292
Elizabeth 484
Experience 403,831
John 403,831
Mary 72
Ruth 291,292
COLBY 135-136
Abraham 135
Anthony 135,136, 781,823
Beatrix 823
Dorothy 135
Elizabeth 135,136
Frances 135,528
Francis 135
Gardner 617
Hannah 135,136
Isaac 135,136
Jacob 135
John 135
Martha 136
Mary 135,136
Rebecca 135,136, 362,781
Samuel 135,136
Sarah 135,136,155, 824
Susanna 135,781, 782,823
Thomas 135,136,823
COLDAM,Martha 763
COLE
Amias 441
Anne 221
Arthur 825
Daniel 37,137
Elizabeth 221,506
Eunice 344
Hester 825
Isaac 188
James 588

COLE (cont)
Jane 188,221
Joanna 188
Job 137
John 137,612,704
Jonathan 772
Lydia 734,825
Mary 313
Matthew 159,734
Rebecca 137
Ruth 38,612
Susan 221
Susanna 159,688,734
Walter 221
William 441
COLEBIE,COLEBY,see Colby
COLEMAN
Hanna 520
James 436
John 166,520
Mary 166,452
Sarah 147,436,680
COLES,see Cowles
COLESON,Joan 794
COLEY
Abilene 822
Anne 821
Samuel 821,822
Sarah 821
COLLEN,
Ann 220
Laurence 220
COLLIER,COLLER 137
Elizabeth 137,483, 559
Jane 137,485,522
Joseph 559
Mary 137,522,612, 838
Rebecca 137
Sarah 137,485
William 37,137,311, 406,448,485,522
COLLINS
Abigail 433
Anne 381,541,543, 544
Daniel 725
Elizabeth 748
Mary 433,748
Sarah 725
Timothy 595
COLTON
Abigail 495,833
Ephraim 438,832
Esther 438,832
George 66,812,842
Hester 821
Isaac 153
Joanna 610
John 495,610,626, 833
Lydia 66,812,842
Mary 153,447
Mercy 626
Sarah 609,610
Simon 291
William 447
COLVER,Samuel 598
COMSTOCK
Christopher 510
Hannah 510
CONANT 138-142
Abigail 141
Bithiah 141,142, 432,433
Caleb 138,140
Christopher 138
Deborah 142
Elizabeth 140,141, 142,431,693,823
Exercise 140
Hannah 140,141,142, 191,432,433
John 140,141,433
Joshua 140,220
Josiah 142
Lot 29,138,140,141, 142,431,693,823
Lydia 142
Margaret 142
Martha 141,142
Mary 29,140,141, 142,820
Nathaniel 140,141, 142,191,433
Rebecca 140,141,142, 191,192,432,786
Roger 2,28,138,139, 140,141,142,223, 270
Sarah 138,139,140, 141
Seeth 140,220
William 141
CONKEY 143-145
Alexander 143,144, 145
Benjamin 145
Chester 145
David 144,145
Electa 145
Elizabeth 145,262, 533
Eunice 776
Ezekiel 144,145
Hannah 145
Isabel 279
James 143,144,279
Joel 144,145
John 143,144,145
Lactie 145
Margaret 143,145
Margery 145
Martha 145
Mary 143,144,145
Molley 145
Pauline 145
Rebecca 144,279
Sarah 144,145
Thomas 144,145,262, 533
William 144,145, 279
CONLIFFE,see Cunliffe
CONNER
Peter 366
Ruth 366
Sarah 435
CONVERSE
Anne 416,831
James 416,831
Mary 219
COOK(E) 146-151
Aaron 47,146,147, 148,170,171,186, 213,214,335,382, 384,512,521,578, 607,608,652,745, 823,824,826
Abigail 130,148, 195,512
Alice 150
Andrew 149,150,422
Ann 147
Anna 612
Beulah 150,151,391, 699
Bridget 147

COOK (cont)
Caleb 151
Damaris 312
Deborah 313
Eliakim 148
Elizabeth 46,130, 131,146,147,148, 149,150,171,214, 494,646,692,823, 824,839
Esther 148
Francis 36,149,671
George 702
Gregory 617,836
Hannah 25,150,151
Jacob 312
Jemima 148
Joan 146,171,214, 823
Joanna 147,521,745, 823,824
John 149,150
Joseph 148,149,150, 221,352,702
Josiah 147,150,313, 612
Kezia 150
Leah 150,698
Lydia 150,408
Martha 150,692,824, 839
Mary 147,148,149, 150,824,839,840
Maudlin 744,757
Mindwell 150,308,352
Miriam 147,148,823
Moses 147,710,823
Nathaniel 25,147, 823,824,839,840
Noah 130,131,147, 148,171,469,823
Obed 126
Oliver 150,151,390, 391,698,699
Patience 836
Phebe 149,150,422
Rachel 148
Rebecca 146,213,607, 826
Relief 713
Richard 801
Samuel 147,171,823

COOK (cont)
Sarah 22,25,131, 147,148,150,151, 335,469,699,713, 745
Solomon 150
Susanna 617,824, 836,839,840
Theophilus 308
Thomas 149,150,151
Westwood 147
William 692,824,839
COOKERY
Hannah 417
Henry 417
COOLE,Thomas 177
COOLEDGE,COOLEGE, see Coolidge
COOLENS,Hannah 504
COOLEY 152
Abigail 152,496,824
Abilenah 108
Angelina 263
Benjamin 152,659, 732,824
Bethia 108,152
Daniel 152
Eliakim 152
Elizabeth 152
Emily 490
Hannah 152
Israel 603
Joseph 152
Lucy 263
Lydia 152
Mary 97,152,660
Obadiah 152
Peter 576
Rebecca 152,709
Sarah 152,446,576
Simon 711
Zephemiah 127
Zulyma 127
COOLIDGE
Amos 11
Hannah 444
John 229,286,641
Jonathan 545
Martha 545
Simon 284
Zerviah 11
COONLIFFE,see Cunliffe

COOPER 153
Desire 153
Elizabeth 153
Hannah 795
John 153,640
Lydia 638,836
Mary 153
Rebecca 129,153, 823
Richard 795
Robert 763
Sarah 128,153,166, 446,464,823
Thomas 128,153, 732,823
Timothy 153,166
William 392
COPLEY
Agnes 361
Elizabeth 501,502
Mary 436,437
Thomas 437,502
COPP,Ann 794,841
COREY,Jane 545
CORNELIUS
Aaron 828
Anne 267
Believe 828
CORNELL
Jane 90
John 90
CORNWELL
William 255
CORSE
Ebenezer 85
Elizabeth 688
COSSETT,Ruth 458
COTTLE
Sarah 828
William 828
COTTON
Hester 821
William 440
COTTRELL
Hannah 155
John 155
Mary 155,824
COULDBYES,see Colby
COULSON,see Coleson
COUNCE
Hannah 507
Samuel 507
COURTICE,see Curtis

COVELL
Elizabeth 739
William 739
COWAN
Elizabeth 665
Ephraim 143
COWDALL
John 410,728
COWDER,Thomas 775
COWDREY,COWDRY
Matthias 780
Susannah 780
William 581
COWLES
Anna 454
Deborah 45
Elizabeth 427
Hannah 239,521
Jbhn 45,239
Nathaniel 454
Samuel 339,340
Sarah 239,339,340, 738
COWLEY,Ruth 386
COX 154
Christopher 154,455
Elizabeth 154
John 154
Mary 154
Samuel 154
Sarah 154,455
Thomasen 154
William 154
COY,Richard 527
COYTMORE,John 301
CRADOCK,Matthew 139
CRAFT(S)
Abigail 3,820
Ann 526
Benoni 187
Ebenezer 195
Griffin 3,820
Mary 335
Moses 150
Rebecca 187
Ursula 3,820
William 751
CRANDALL 155
Deborah 155
Eben(Eber) 155,824
Elizabeth 155
Hannah 155
James 155,824
Jane 155,824
CRANDALL (cont)
Jeremiah 155,824
John 155,790,824
Joseph 155,824
Mary 155,824
Patience 824
Peter 155,824
Priscilla 155,824
Samuel 155,824
Sarah 155,217,790, 824
CRANE
Benjamin 538,545, 837
Deborah 269
Hannah 460
Jonathan 269
Margery 485
Martha 660,837
CRANFIELD,Joan 386
CRANSTON,Frances 173
CRAWFORD
Hannah 260
Levi 261
Martha 261
CRESSALL
John 492
Sarah 492
CRESY,Sarah 590
CRISPE 156-157
Benjamin 156,157, 175,264
Bridget 156,264
Deliverance 157
Eleazer 157
Elizabeth 156,157
George 156
Henry 156
Joanna 156,157
John 156
Jonathan 156,157, 264
Mary 157,264
Mehitabel 157
Mercy 157
Richard 156
Zachariah 156,157
CROAD,Sarah 235,827
CROCKER,William 190
CROFT(E),see Craft
CROMWELL
Hannah 40
John 39,40
Phillip 39
CROMWELL (cont)
Sarah 230
CROSBY,CROSBIE
Alice 372
Anthony 122
Joseph 219
Rebecca 314
Sarah 218,219
Simon 135
Thomas 37
CROSS(E)
Elizabeth 110
Margaret 475
Robert 123
Samuel 110
Stephen 123
CROSSETT
Ichabod 279
CROUCH,Ruby 718
CROUGHT,John 440
CROW(E)
Ann 794
David 490
John 336
Lydia 490
Mary 452,608
CROYLYE,Samuel 213
CRUMP,Lydia 108
CUDWORTH,Mary 753
CUMMINGS,CUMMINE
John 219
Sarah 219,826
CUMPSTON,Edward 699
CUNLIFFE,CUNDLIFFE, 158-159
Henry 158,159,653, 734,737,796,804
Susanna 158,159, 653,688,734
CURRIER
Joanna 362
Richard 361,534
CURTIS,CURTICE,also see Cuttice 160-161
Abigail 161,351
Elizabeth 160,161, 245,633,824,833
Henry 360
Isaac 160,161
James 160,161
John 160,161,245, 633,833
Joseph 160,161,169, 824,836

CURTIS (cont)
Lydia 161
Martha 160
Mary 160,834
Mercy 161,169,824, 836
Philip 160
Priscilla 245
Richard 834
Ruth 160,161
Samuel 158,160,161
Sarah 160,161,823
Silence 360
Thomas 160,633
William 160
CUSHMAN
Mary 316
Robert 316,439
Sarah 316
CUTLER 162
Ann 801
Anna 162,780
Brittania 12
Dorcas 780,841
Dorothy 162,678,839
Elvi 162
Hannah 162,545,780, 824
James 463,808
John 10,162,780,801
Lydia 463,808
Martha 162
Mary 162
Mehitable 162
Nathaniel 162
Rebecca 162,824
Robert 162
Samuel 162,839
Sarah 162
Timothy 162
CUTTER
Elizabeth 278
William 5
CUTTICE,also see Curtis
Elizabeth 507
John 507
CUTTING
John 284,286,745
Lydia 723
Richard 283
Sarah 286
Susan 832
Susanna 284
DABEY
Eunice 754
Joseph 754
DADY,Rhoda 71
DAKEN,John 430
DALE, John 589
DALTON
Hannah 518
Martin 518
DAMON,also see Deming
Abigail 631
Ebenezer 290,292
Edward 586
Elizabeth 585,586
John 631
DANA
Deliverance 354, 830
Hannah 354
Mary 222
DANE
Abigail 94
Annis 492
John 492
Nathan 94
Priscilla 335
Rebecca 334
DANFORTH,Danford, Danfort
Anne 285
Thomas 9,641,690
William 526
DANIEL(S),Daniell
Elizabeth 397
Maudlin 645
Robert 67,364,388
DANIELSON
John 70,71
Ruth 70,71
Timothy 304
DANKS 734
Elizabeth 653,731, 734
Jemmima 688
Mary 736
Mehitable 734
Mercy 734
Rebecca 564,734
Robert 653,731, 733,734,735,736
Samuel 688,736
DARBY,Darbey,also see Derby
John 743
Richard 316
DARLING
Elizabeth 546
Rebecca 88
Timothy 546
DARRELL,see Darvill
DART
Mary 552
Richard 552
DARVILL,Darwell
Elizabeth 478
Robert 541
DAVENPORT
Hannah 445,832
John 468
Jonathan 832
Thomas 383
DAVIDSON
Benjamin 77
Daniel 423,832
Hannah 676,839
Jonathan 489
Keziah 489
Margaret 423,832
Molly 77
Thomas 676,839
DAVIES 163-165 also see Davis
Abagail 163
Anna 163,164,165, 195
Elizabeth 163,165
Gershom 163,164, 165,195
Hannah 163
Martha 689
Mary 163
Nathaniel 164,165
Priscilla 163
Rebecca 164
Samuel 163,164,165
Sarah 163,164,165, 195
Susanna 163
William 163,689
DAVIS,also see Davies
Bridget 381,414
Edward 266,267
Elizabeth 821

DAVIS (cont)
Hannah 186,266,267, 825
Isaac 271
John 26,186,263, 266,267,617
Lydia 238
Mary 617,729
Nancy 263
Rachel 232
Rebecca 195
Returne 266,267
Richard 158
Robert 381,414
Samuel 186,729,821, 825
Sarah 465,630,821
Tobiah 534
Tobias 465,630
Tristram 303,591
DAVISON,see Davidson
DAVY,Ann 561
DAY 166-167
Abigail 167,726, 820
Ebenezer 167,610
Editha 166,825
Elizabeth 167,446, 832
Hannah 167
Jane 221
John 166,167,825
Jonathan 167
Lewis 698
Lucy 85
Luke 699
Marah 167
Mary 166,167,446, 503,610,825
Mercy 167
Ralph 820
Robert 166,825
Samuel 167
Sarah 97,153,166, 167,446
Sebra 698
Stephen 19,353,731
Thomas 153,166,167, 221,446,832
DAYER,Edward 731
DAYTON
Alice 681
Ralph 681
DEACON 827
Martha 243,827
Phebe 242,243,827
Thomas 243,827
DEAKIN,see Daken
DEAN
Elizabeth 707
Ephraim 612
Grace 199
Hannah 38
John 36,37,38,311, 312
Marjorie 646
Mary 612
Rebecca 832
Samuel 199
Stephen 36
Susannah 612
William 646
DEATH
John 538
Martha 404
Susan 221
William 221
DEBLE,Deeble,see Dibble
DEEKES,see Dix
DELINA,Effie 460
DEMING(E),Dement, Demon 168-169
also see Damon
David 169
Ebenezer 169
Elizabeth 168,169, 212,213,633
Hannah 169
Honour 168,456,680
John 81,168,169, 213,456,680,825
Jonathan 169
Julius 600
Mary 168,169
Mercy 169,824,836
Rachel 169
Samuel 169
Sarah 169,456,466
Susanna 168,825
Thomas 80,168
DENISON
Bridgett 666,837
George 666,837
John 834
DENNE,see Dean
DENNIS
John 530
Josiah 315
Phoebe 315
DENNISON,see Denison
DENSLOW,Densloe 170-171
Edmond 170
Elizabeth 146,170, 171,214,377,578, 823
Ellin 170
Hugh 170
Joan 146,170,171, 823,824
John 170
Mary 551
Nicholas 47,146, 170,171,214,251, 578
Temperance 171
William 170
DENTON
Abigail 625,836
DERBY,also see Darby
Anna 545
Christopher 316
Eunice 754
Joseph 754
Richard 316
DERIFALL,Anne 836
DEVALL,Devoll,see Divoll
DEWEY
Abigail 346
Ann 444
Anna 805
Hepzibah 427
Israel 597
James 656
Joanna 656
Josiah 427
Josias 158
Margaret 36,306
Sarah 609
Thomas 805
DEWING
Jonathan 398
Tabitha 397,398
DIBBLE,Dibol 172-174
Abigail 173,174, 206,825

DIBBLE (cont)
Abraham 172,173,816
Abram 552
Ebenezer 173
Elizabeth 172,173, 174
Frances 172,173
Goodeth 172
Hepzibah 44,173, 174,670
Israel 172,173
Joan 172
Joanna 173,174
Josiah 173
Levi 458
Lydia 172
Mary 173
Mindwell 173,174
Miriam 172,173
Patience 174
Rebecca 458
Robert 172
Samuel 44,173,174, 670
Thankful 173,174, 670,684
Thomas 171,172,173, 251,252
Wakefield 173
DICKERSON
Philemon 349
DICKES,see Dix
DICKINSON,Dickenson
Anna 401
Anne 384
Bridget 147
Elizabeth 96,812, 813
Esther 521
Eunice 130
Frances 213
Hannah 335,401,453
Joanna 726
John 213,516
Nathaniel 96,384, 812,813
Samuel 59,147
Sarah 59
DIKE
Margery 488
Mary 41
DIMOCK,Dimmock
Augustus 518,651
Mary 360
DIMOCK (cont)
Rachel 651
DINGLEY
Elizabeth 471
Jacob 471
DIPPLE
Grace 743,840
DISBROUGH
Mary 80
Nicholas 80
DIVOLL,also see Dorvall
Hannah 758,841
John 369,758,841
William 331,759
DIX 175-176
Abigail 175,176, 389,485
Edward 175,176, 485,543
Elizabeth 176
Jane 175,485,543
John 175,176
Mary 176,539,543
Rebecca 176
Susan 175
Susanna 175
DOANE,see Dean
DODGE
Joanna 275,393
Josiah 429
Mary 140,820
William 140,393, 589,820
DOLE,Hannah 236
DOLLING,Doling, Dollen 177-178
Anne 177
Elizabeth 170
Grace 178
Joanna 178,771
John 177,178,267, 771
Margaret 178,771
Mary 177,178
Patience 178
Sarah 177,178,267, 771
DOLT,Ann 351
DONECA,Jane 121
DONGAN,Thomas 177
DOOLITTLE
John 163
Keziah 489
DORCHESTER
Benjamin 97
Sarah 97,625,836
DORMAN
Amos 85
Keziah 85
Mary 245
DOTEN,Edward 316
DOUCET,see Dowsett
DOUGLAS
William 546
DOWLITTLE,see Doolittle
DOWNING
Abigail 451
Ann 224
Emanuel 451
Samuel 224
Susan 386
DOWSE
Elizabeth 393
Lawrence 393
DOWSETT 179
Gabriel 179,273
Joan 179
Mercy 179,273
Thomas 179
Thomasine 179,273, 828
DRAKE
Abram 64
Experience 737
Nathaniel 64
DRAPER
John 811
Mary 414
DREW,Reliance 670
DRINKER
Joseph 30
Ruth 30
DRIVER
Robert 115
Sarah 272
DRURY
Hugh 539
Lydia 539
Mary 57
Rachel 540,541
Thomas 57,540,541
DUDLEY
Abigail 339
Ann 649
Constance 311
Elizabeth 535

DUDLEY (cont)
Francis 404
Joseph 195,480,649
Mary 552
Mercy 46
Miles 649
Rachel 649
Ruth 649
Sybil 404
William 552,649
DUMBLETON
Hannah 446
John 50
Lydia 50,97
Marah 167
Marcy 50
Mary 50
DUMER
Jeremiah 284
Richard 235
DUMOND
John 268
Rebecca 268
Sarah 268
DUNCAN
John 194
Nathaniel 383
DUNCKLEE
Mary 218,219,826
Nathaniel 219,826
Polly 391
DUNHAM
Abigail 841
Mary 303
Micajah 98
DUNKIN,see Duncan
DUNKLEE,Dunklin,see Duncklee
DUNSTER 180-181
Alice 180,181
Bethia 181
Daniel 181
Elizabeth 180,181, 778
Faith 181
Henry 7,180,181, 538,765,778
Isabel 180,181,778
James 181
Joan 180
John 180,181
Margaret 180,181
Mary 180,181,778
Richard 180
DUNSTER (cont)
Robert 180,181
Susan 181
Thomas 180
DUNTLIN,Hannah 831
DUNTON
Anna 164,165,195
Rebecca 164
Samuel 164,165
Sarah 282
DUSTIN
Elizabeth 748
Hannah 408
Thomas 748
DUTCH,Robert 125
DUTTON
Hannah 91
Rebecca 291
Thomas 91,194
DUVALL,see Divoll
DWIGHT 182-183
Dorcas 182,183,730
Dorothy 233
Elizabeth 11,31, 182,183,281,282
Experience 377
Hannah 182,183
John 15,31,182, 183,281,282,730
Kezia 182,183
Mary 182
Mehitable 89
Sarah 182,183,536
Seth 31,182,183
Sybil 183
Timothy 85,182, 183,377,563,564, 730
DYAPER,Anthony 189
DYER
Elizabeth 280,281
George 500
Hannah 281
John 399
Joseph 281
Mary 500
Thomas 280,281
DYKE,see Dike
DYMONT,Israel 177
EAGER,Eagor 184-185
Abraham 184
Damaris 185
Elizabeth 184,232
Ephraim 232
Esther 184
Hannah 184,185, 287,371
Hepzibah 185
Hester 184,825
Jacob 184,185
James 184
John 184,185
Lydia 184,825
Margaret 184
Martha 184
Mercy 184
Miriam 185,287
Moses 185
Rebecca 185
Ruth 184,301
Sarah 184,185
Tabitha 184
Uriah 185
William 184,185, 301,825
Zachariah 184
Zerubbabel 78,184, 185,287,371
EAME(S),see Ames
EARLE
David 664
John 733,734
Mary 734
EASTMAN
Mary 59
Sarah 453
EASTON,Hannah 240
EATON
Anna 389
Benjamin 316
Christian 316
Francis 316
John 631
Jonas 690
Sarah 316
ECCLES,Mary 730
EDDY
Mary 422
Samuel 611
EDGELL,Abel 328
EDINDEN,Edward 801

EDMUNDS
Joshua 779
Mary 779
EDWARDS 186-187,667
Abigail 310
Agnes 615,686
Alexander 34,128, 186,204,562,805, 811
Benjamin 130,132, 186,574
Catherine 132
Edith 499
Elizabeth 46,129, 132,186,187,496, 823,825
Esther 688
Hannah 20,48,84, 186,187,359,626, 825,836
Hepzibah 48,359, 825,830
Jonathan 101
Joseph 20,186,187, 359,836
Lois 85
Mary 130,186,187, 204,503
Medad 85
Mercy 46,513,514
Mindwell 496
Nathaniel 48,186, 359,825,830
Phebe 187
Rebecca 187
Richard 101,186
Samuel 132,186,514
Sarah 34,186,429, 474,562,825
Thankful 132,186, 574,825
William 101,615, 616,686
EGARD,see Agard
EGGLESTON,Egelstone
Begat 657
Esther 479,660
Grace 99
Hannah 660
James 660
EGGLETON,Egledon 188
also see Eggleston
Daniel 609
Elizabeth 609,620
EGGLETON (cont)
Jane 68,188
Joanna 188
Ruth 68,188
Sarah 188
EGLESFIELD,Mary 2
ELBRIDGE
Thomas 177,178
ELDER,Mary 155
ELDREDGE
Cynthia 739
Elisha 739
ELIOT,see Elliot
ELITHORP
Abigail 833
ELLENWOOD
Martha 591
Ralph 591
ELLIOT
Andrew 497
Bennet 160
Joan 497
John 156,173,355, 425,456,682,796
Joseph 47
Lettye 160
Philip 15
Sarah 15,160
ELLIS
Christopher 439
Dorcas 182,183
Edward 72,780
Elizabeth 218,219, 826
Hannah 183
Henry 361
Joan 116
John 116,439
Jonathan 183
Joseph 489
Josiah 183
Mary 780
Moses 183
Rachel 489
Richard 218,219, 826
Samuel 31
Sarah 72,182,183, 282
ELLMES
Catherine 753
Rodolphus 753
ELLSTROP,John 504
ELLSWORTH
Elizabeth 308
Josiah 308
ELMER
Edward 47,309,732
Elizabeth 186,829
ELSON
John 340
Mary 340
ELTON,Richard 147
ELVARD,see Alvord
ELWELL
Eliza 12
John 12
ELY
Justin 699
Levi 699
Mary 166
Ruth 706
Samuel 51,166
Sarah 51
EMERSON
Abigail 278
Daniel 403
Elizabeth 585,801
John 552
Joseph 801
Loel 585
Nathaniel 801
Thomas 789,801
EMERY
John 49,276,587
Judith 276
Lydia 587
Maria 49
Mary 235
Ruth 276,362
Sarah 91
Stephen 362
Susanna 587
Zachariah 91
EMMONS
Elizabeth 828
EMORY,see Emery
ENGLISH
Clement 727,840
Mary 727,840
ENO
Anna 101
Elizabeth 307
James 307
Sarah 308
ENOS,Sarah 502

ENSIGN
David 573
Mehitable 573
Sarah 548
ERRINGTON, see Harrington
EVANS, Evance
John 49
Sarah 282
EVARTS, Sarah 832
EVE
Adam 43
Elizabeth 42,43
EVERETT, Richard 562
EVETTS
Sarah 456,832
EWER 189-192
Abigail 191
Bridget 189
Elizabeth 189,190, 191,421,325,832
Hannah 189,190, 825
Hezekiah 191
John 189,191
Jonathan 191
Mary 189,191
Mehitable 191
Mercy 190,191
Nathaniel 191,192
Rebecca 142,191, 192,786
Reliance 191
Robert 189
Sarah 189,190,191, 193,218,396
Shubael 142,191, 192,786
Thankful 191
Thomas 189,190,191, 192,396,421,825, 832
William 189
EXTON
Mary 435
Robert 435
EYLER
Florence 719
Freda 719
William 719
EYRE, see Ayers

FAIRBANK(S)
Elizabeth 755
Ephraim 92,769
Jabez 755
Jonas 525
Lydia 525,544
Martha 404
Mary 755,802,820
Prudence 769
Sarah 281
FAIRFIELD
Elizabeth 30,821
Sarah 375
Walter 30
FAIRMAN
Octavia 713
FALLOWELL
John 795
Sarah 795
FANNING
Elizabeth 397
Mary 397
Thomas 397
FAR, see Farr
FARLEY 193-197
Abigail 194,195
Ann 195
Anna 164,165,195
Benjamin 91,164, 165,194,195,196, 197,481
Betty 197
Caleb 193,194,195, 462
Christian 193
Christopher 196, 197
Daniel 195
Ebenezer 194,195, 196,197
Elizabeth 194,196
Enoch 194,195
Fabian 193
George 193,194
Hannah 194,195, 196,197
James 193
Jane 193
Joanna 91,92,195, 196,197,327,481
Joseph 194,195
Lucy 197
Lydia 164,193,194, 195,462

FARLEY (cont)
Mary 164,193,195, 197
Mehitabel 194
Mesheck 93,94, 125
Michael 93,557
Molly 197
Rebecca 164,193, 194,195,197
Ruth 197
Samuel 164,194, 195,196
Sarah 93,94,164, 194,195,197
Stephen 196,197
Thomas 193
Timothy 193,194
FARNAM
Abigail 375
Eliah 375
FARNSWORTH
Mary 754,755
Samuel 754,755
FARR
George 115
Jonathan 786
Mercy 786
FARRAR 198-200
Ann 199,324
Frances 694
Grace 199
Hannah 200
Henry 199,200
Jacob 199,200, 225,324
John 199,200,694, 825
Joseph 199,200
Mary 199,200,324, 473,825
Remember 694
FARREL
Joseph 98
Sarah 98
FARRINGTON
Lydia 433
William 433
FARROW, see Farrar
FARTHINGE
Joane 548
John 548
FARWELL
Hannah 397

FARWELL (cont)
Isaac 77
Joseph 397
Thankful 77
FASSETT, Joseph 196
FAWKNER, Edward 556
FAY
Aaron 786
David 803
John 74,75
Mary 74,75
Rebecca 786
Susanna 74,75
FELCH
John 149
Katherine 585
Samuel 585
FELLOWS, Fellowes 201-202
John 202
Leonard 201
Mary 202
Richard 58,201,202, 203
Samuel 201,202
Sarah 58,202,375
Ursula 58,201
William 201,789
FELTCH, see Felch
FELTON
Beatrix 823
Mary 823
Thomas 823
FENTON
Leafe 289,290
Lydia 436
Permelia 292
Richard 289,290
FERGUSON
Elizabeth 307,578
FERRY
Abigail 446
Gershom 446
Rebecca 710
Sarah 709
FESSEY
Aaron 367,818
FESSINGTON, John 67
FIELD, Feylde 203-205
Abigail 204
Cyrus 203
David 203
Dorothy 205
Editha 205

FIELD (cont)
Esther 204,205
Eunice 205
Hannah 699
Israel 204
Jane 778
Joanna 204,205, 710,817
John 58,186,203, 204
Jonathan 59,204, 205,712
Joseph 204,710, 711,817
Lydia 204,205
Margery 205
Marshall 203
Martha 204,710,711
Mary 59,186,203, 204,205,712,799
Moses 205
Nathaniel 533
Pedajah 699
Samuel 204
Sarah 130,204,205, 734,823
Seth 205
Thankful 204
William 205
Zachary 733
Zechariah 130,203, 204,734,823
FIFE, William 324
FIFIELD
Elizabeth 669
FILER
Experience 648
Jane 648
Walter 170,512,648
Zerubbabel 648
FILLEY 206
Abigail 206,826
Anna 206,253
Deborah 206
Elizabeth 206
Hannah 206
John 206
Margaret 206,415
Mary 206
Samuel 206,253
William 206,415
FINCH
Elizabeth 49
Isaac 49

FISHER 207-208
Abigail 208,310, 427
Amos 207
Anne 207
Anthony 207,826
Cornelius 4,207
Elizabeth 207,311
Esther 208,826
Hannah 183,208, 826
Isabell 207,826
James 208
John 207,208,678
Joshua 15,118,207, 208,310,826
Josiah 183
Judith 208
Leah 232
Lydia 207
Maria 207
Martha 207,787
Mary 15,118,207, 208,310,678
Rebecca 208
Vigilance 208,826
FISK(E) 209-211
Abigail 486
Benjamin 786
Bethia 236
David 669
Elizabeth 603
Hannah 786
Joan 758,841
John 486
Lydia 639,723
Martha 486,758, 841
Mary 207,390
Nicholas 207
Sarah 373
Thomas 373,429, 758,841
William 236,373
FITCH
Abigail 126
Ann 419
Benjamin 195
Jabez 400
James 399,400
Joseph 732
Martha 758,841
Mary 126,576,577
Samuel 126

FITCH (cont)
Thomas 577
FITTON,Susan 181
FITTS
Phebe 775
Sally 262
FLAGG,Fleg
Gershom 409
Hannah 409
John 286
Rebecca 176
Thomas 52,176
FLEMING,Flemon
Joanna 549
Robert 549
FLETCHER
Alice 181
Elizabeth 181
Ephraim 553
Grisell 90
Hannah 553
John 705
Lydia 405
Rebecca 705
Robert 90
Sarah 620
William 181
FLOOD,Floyd
Lydia 267,828
Richard 828
FOBES,Edward 407
FOLEY,George 563
FOLLAND
Mary 751
Thomas 751
FOOTE 212-213
Daniel 83,212,213
Elizabeth 168,212, 213,231,607,633
Frances 213
Francis 212,213
James 212
Joane 212
John 212,231
Joseph 212
Joshua 212,213
Mary 169,212,213, 446,633,675,832
Nathaniel 146,168, 212,213,607,633
Rebecca 146,213, 607,826
Robert 212,213, 231,826
FOOTE (cont)
Samuel 231,446,832
Sarah 213,826
FORBES,Caleb 549
FORBUSH
Abigail 77
Rebecca 279
FORD 214-215
Abigail 130,214, 215,646
Andrew 420
Ann 214,215,826
Elizabeth 146,214, 426,578,646
Ellen 420
Hannah 215
Hepzibah 214,215, 426,435,742
Joanna 214,824
Joane 214,215
John 214
Mary 214,215
Sarah 215
Thomas 25,47,146, 170,171,214,215, 426,435,511,578, 646,826
FORWARD
Abel 458
Deborah 457
Joseph 458
Samuel 457
FOSDICK,John 536
FOSKET,Terza 628
FOSTER
Abigail 194
Abraham 87
Andrew 629
Edward 66,438
Hester 66
Hopestill 804
John 177
Joseph 642
Keziah 260
Lydia 87
Margaret 642
Mary 481
Sarah 66,238,416, 438
FOWLE
Abigail 639
James 639
FOWLER
Ambrose 816
FOWLER (cont)
Daniel 144
Hannah 649
Jane 334
John 339
Joseph 242
Mary 338,339
Philip 123,124, 527,561
Sarah 837
William 731
FOWNELL,John 4
FOX 110
Eliphalet 641,642
Elizabeth 110,253
Hannah 110,419
Hester 16,820
Margaret 110
Mary 640,641,642
Richard 361
Samuel 16,820
FRAIRY,see Frary
FRANCIS
Susanna 474
FRANKLIN
Alice 17
Benjamin 536
Elizabeth 17
Phebe 164
William 17
FRARY
Editha 205
Elizabeth 280,281
Hannah 281
John 4,280,281
Prudence 4,281,820
Samson 58
FREELAND
Elizabeth 665,775
George 665
James 775
FREEMAN 216-217,666
Abigail 126,216, 217,791
Alice 666
Alphia 522
Cicely 216
Dorothy 216,217, 299
Ebenezer 216,217
Edmund 448,522
Elizabeth 126,216, 217,226,299,448, 478,490,832

FREEMAN (cont)
Hannah 216,314,622
Henry 622,666
James 216
Joan 179
John 37,56,126,216, 217,299,448,478, 492,522,523,695, 791,802,826
Joseph 6,216,299, 746
Mary 216,217,473
Mercy 523
Olive 217
Rebecca 522
Ruth 448
Samuel 522,611
Sarah 217,448
Sycillae 216
FRENCH 218-219
Abigail 219
Benjamin 133
Elizabeth 218,219, 351,514,826
Francis 218,219
Freedom 384
Hannah 20,133,186, 218,219,626,749, 826
Isaac 218
Jacob 218,219,832
Joanna 204
John 218,219,383, 384
Lydia 219
Marie 218
Martha 826
Mary 218,219,351, 377,626,826,836
Phebe 245
Rebecca 194
Richard 826
Ruth 219,832
Samuel 219,594,730, 826
Sarah 218,219,826
Thomas 20,186,194, 204,626
William 218,219, 351,826
FRENDE
Christian 638
FRIEND, John 270
FRINK
Hannah 488
John 400
FROST 220
Alice 220
Ann 220
Edward 220,537, 826
Elizabeth 220
John 220
Mary 220
Rebecca 194
Thomas 194,220
Thomasine 220,537, 826
William 220
FRUEN
Sarah 239
Susanna 239
FRYE
George 835
Ruth 835
FRYER
Elizabeth 134
James 134
Nathaniel 134
FULLER 221-222
Abigail 221
Bethia 222
Elizabeth 221,222, 352,353,668,696, 826,830
Hannah 222,826
Isaac 222
Jeremiah 221,222, 826
John 221,222,353, 354,423,830
Jonathan 221,389
Joseph 221,356, 357
Joshua 221,222, 696,826
Lydia 221,356,357
Margaret 221
Mary 222,781,841
Mindwell 221
Rachel 222
Sarah 335,398,830
Susannah 783
Thankful 222,826
Thomas 668
FUSSELL
Edith 1,619
John 1,3,619
FYLER, see Filer

GADING, George 125
GAGE
Elizabeth 476
John 362,560
Thomas 476
GAGER
Deborah 16
Elizabeth 16
John 16
GAINS, Daniel 525
GALE
Abraham 283
Ambrose 694
John 283
Mary 694
GALPIN, Philip 577
GAPIN, John 47
GARDNER 223-224
Andrew 766
Ann 224
Damaris 223
Elizabeth 140,224, 826,840
George 223,224, 826
Hannah 224,826
Joanna 709
John 223,224,367
Joseph 223,224
Margaret 223
Mary 224
Miriam 224
Priscilla 224
Richard 223,224
Ruth 224
Samuel 223,224
Sarah 29,224
Seeth 140,224
Thomas 28,29,138, 139,140,223,224, 826,840
GARFIELD
Benjamin 283,284, 285
Elizabeth 285
Joseph 283
GARLANTE, Edith 116
GARRAD
Christian 638

GARRAD (cont)
John 638
Margaret 638,836
Thomas 638
GATES 225-226
Abigail 70,71
Ann 225,832
Anne 444
Damaris 550
Elizabeth 216,225, 226
Isaac 225,226
Joseph 550
Margaret 226,227, 228
Mary 225,226,369, 444,550,802,822, 832,834
Miriam 768
Rebecca 225,226
Samuel 70,71
Sarah 226
Simon 225,226,445
Stephen 225,226, 329,444,752,753, 832
Thomas 216,225, 226,228
GAUSLIN,see Gosling
GAVY,William 730
GAWKROGER
Abraham 524
Martha 524
Mary 524
GAYLORD
Alice 168,679
Ann 155
Anna 519,833
Hannah 155
Hugh 679
Mary 81,269,816
Nicholas 679
Ruth 240
Samuel 81,816
Sarah 502,548,833
Walter 548
William 155,519,833
GEARE,Gears,see Geere
GEDNEY,John 350
GEERE 227-228
Anne 228
Daniel 228
Deborah 228,488,489
GEERE (cont)
Dorothy 228
Elizabeth 228
Esther 228
Experience 228
George 16,227,228, 488
Hannah 228
Isaac 228
Jeremiah 228
John 228
Jonathan 228,489
Joseph 228
Margaret 227
Martha 228
Mary 228,489
Robert 227,228
Sarah 16,227,228, 488,833
Susanna 126
Thomas 227
William 373,498
Zeriah 228
GENESON,see Jennison
GENNINGS,see Jennings
GEORGE 229
Anna 212,229
Elizabeth 229,826
John 212,229,283, 826
Mary 414
Robert 229
Susannah 229,283
GERNON,Mary 823
GERRET,Mary 181
GERRISH 230
Agnes 230
Esther 230,532
James 230,532
Lydia 230
Mary 230
Moses 361
Olive 230
Sarah 230,532
Timothy 230
William 748
GIBBARD
Sarah 559,834
William 834
GIBBONS
Edward 280
GIBBONS (cont)
Elizabeth 34,302, 340,607,724
John 334
Maria 339
GIBBS
Gregory 479
Henry 306
Hepzibah 173
Joyce 479
Naomi 78
Samuel 173
GIBSON
Elizabeth 535
John 361
Margaret 531
Samuel 535
GIDDING(S)
George 394,381
Jane 394,381
GIFFORD
Hannah 100
John 81,122,816
Mary 81
Robert 100
Samuel 644
GILBERT,Gilberd
Abilene 438,832
Anne 821
Elizabeth 169,831
Giles 593,836
Humphrey 831
Jiles,see Giles
John 836
Jonathan 563
Katherine 108,438
Mary 310,375,836
Prudence 832
Rachel 438
Ruth 563
Sarah 204
Susanna 836
Thomas 63,108, 244,438,821,832
GILL
Hannah 118
Thomas 118
GILLET(T)
Abia 44
Abigail 595,597, 598
Anna 206,253
Benjamin 22
Elizabeth 22

GILLETT
Hannah 656
Jonathan 173
Joseph 240,597,598
Mary 597,598
Mercy 597
Miriam 173
Nathaniel 597
Sarah 240
GILMORE
Jean 259
Robert 259
GILPIN
Anthony 743
Rebecca 99
GILSON
Hannah 237
Jonas 237
GIMPSON,John 361
GITTINGS,George 789
GLASSFORD
Eleanor 610
GLEASON
Deborah 404
Isaac 404
Mary 326
GLOVER
Elizabeth 180
Hannah 495,645
Jesse 180
John 699
Pelatiah 495
Sarah 13
GOBLE
Daniel 829
Sarah 829
GODBERTSON
Godbert 311
GODDARD 231-233
Anne 232
Benjamin 232,233, 827
Deborah 8,232,233, 678
Dorothy 233
Edward 231,232,803
Elizabeth 8,212, 231,232,233
Hannah 233
James 233
John 195,233
Joseph 8,232,233, 678
Josiah 232
GODDARD (cont)
Leah 232
Lucy 233
Martha 232,827
Mary 232,233
Mehitable 233
Rachel 232,352
Robert 9,10,232, 233
Sarah 233
Susanna 232
Thomas 232
William 212,231, 232
GODDING,Rufus 328
GODFREY
Elizabeth 218
Francis 104
John 526,527
Sarah 134,194
GOFFE
Joanna 156
William 607
GOLD,see Gould
GOLDHATCH 681
Alice 620,681
Bennet 681
Robert 681
GOLDING
Martha 608
Mercy 608
GOLDSBURY
Hannah 287
GOLDSMITH
Martha 499
GOLDSTONE
Anne 212,229
Henry 212,229
Mary 212
GOOCH
Eleanor 650
Moses 650
GOODALE,Goodall, see Goodell
GOODE
Anne 566,689,702
GOODELL
Alice 372
Asa 547
Asahel 303
Elizabeth 372
Hannah 373
Isaac 836
Mary 303,439,547
GOODELL (cont)
Patience 836
Robert 373
Triphena 303
GOODENOW,see Goodnow
GOODHUE
Joseph 124
Mercy 124,335
GOODING(E),see Goodwin
GOODMAN
Elizabeth 705
Hannah 825
Mary 705,823,824
Noah 699
Richard 705,823
GOODNOW
Edmund 444,477,541
John 809
GOODRIDGE,Goodrich, 234-238
Abigail 236
Benedicta 240
Benjamin 235,237, 464,827
Bennett 240
Bethia 236
Daniel 238
David 238
Deborah 235,827
Dorothy 237,246
Edmund 236
Elizabeth 238
Eunice 237
Ezekiel 238
Hannah 236,237, 238,832
Jacob 240
Jane 238
Jeremiah 13,235, 238
Jerimy 464
John 213,236,237, 676
Joseph 235,236, 238,240,464,800
Joshua 237
Lydia 237,238
Margaret 234,235, 236
Martha 235,236,464

GOODRIDGE (cont)
Mary 13,213,234, 235,236,237,238, 675,676,799
Mehitable 236,237, 240,246,800
Philip 236,237, 238,245,246,800
Rebecca 238
Sarah 235,237,238, 827
Thankful 237
William 234,235, 236
GOODSPEED
Deborah 142
Edward 786
Elizabeth 118
Judith 786
Martha 786
Nathaniel 380
Sarah 380
GOODWIN 239-240
Abraham 240
Alice 240
Benedicta 240
Bennett 240
Edward 748,836
Eleaser 240
Elizabeth 239,240, 760
Hannah 239,240
Hezakiah 240
Isaac 240
Joanna 240,595, 596,600
Lydia 240
Mary 239,240
Mehitable 240,521, 596,599
Nathaniel 239,240, 521,596
Ozias 239
Ruth 240,634
Sarah 239,240
Stephen 240
Susanna 239,240, 748,836
William 184,239, 240,760
GOODYEAR,Hugh 439
GOOKIN
Mary 6
Samuel 6
GOOLD,see Gould
GORE
John 534
Rhoda 534
GORGES,Robert 28
GORHAM
Hannah 342
James 342
GORNELL,see Gurnell
GORTON
Delia 518
Elizabeth 155
George 518
Samuel 36
GOSLING
Agnes 55
Bethia 737
GOSS,Mary 325
GOTSHAW,Mary 603
GOTT
Ann 373,682
Charles 372,430, 432
GOULD 241-249
Benjamin 246,248
Betsey 248,249
Cally 248,249
Daniel 248,249
Deborah 246
Dolly 248
Dorothy 237,246, 247
Elijah 244,247, 248
Elizabeth 245,247, 248,277,278,769
Esther 246
Eunice 247
Grace 819
Henry 26
Jacob 237,245,246, 247,248,249,277, 278,769
Jane 246
John 26,27,242, 243,244,245,557
Joseph 245
Lucinda 248,249
Lucy 248
Lydia 586
Margaret 245
Martha 30,41,243, 470
GOULD (cont)
Mary 243,245,246, 247,819,827
Mercy 246,247, 827
Molly 327,769
Nathan 248,249
Nathaniel 244,245, 246,248,249,819
Oliver 247,248
Phebe 242,243,245
Priscilla 243,245
Ruth 530,531,834
Samuel 245
Sarah 26,27,243, 244,245,247,531
Simon 245,246
Tabathy 247,248
Thomas 244,245, 246,247,248,819, 827
William 586
Yates 246
Zaccheus 115,242, 243,244,245,470
GOULDING
Abigail 544
John 403
Palmer 544
GOULDWICH,see Goldhatch
GOURD
Elizabeth 299
Roger 299
GRAFTON
John 224
Joseph 224
Mary 224
Priscilla 224
Seeth 223,224
GRAHAM
Benjamin 99
Samuel 713
GRANDIDGE
Isaack 26
GRANGER 250
Abraham 250
Dorothy 250
Elizabeth 250,834
Esther 250
Francis 250
Gideon 250
Hannah 250
Joanna 13,88,250

GRANGER (cont)
John 250
Launcelot 13,88, 242,250,834
Lydia 250
Martha 250
Mary 88,250,553
Mindwell 250
Rebecca 250
Robert 250
Ruth 553
Samuel 250
Thomas 250
GRANT 251-254
Alexander 690,691
Anna 253
Bethia 253
Daniel 253
Elizabeth 253,705, 840
Grace 253
Hannah 110,252,253, 458
John 251,252,253, 512
Josiah 253
Mary 252,253,254, 520
Matthew 25,100,110, 170,171,172,173, 251,252,253,254, 457,458,501,548, 578
Naomi 690,691
Nathaniel 253
Priscilla 251,578
Rachel 254,458
Rebecca 253
Roswell 253
Ruth 252
Samuel 251,252,253, 520
Sarah 252,253,254, 595
Susannah 100,251, 548
Tahan 251,252
William 253,254
GRAVES
Daniel 205,726
Elizabeth 444
Flavilla 788
George 169
Hannah 726
GRAVES (cont)
Henry 262
Isaac 112,113,128, 817
Joanna 205
John 81,83,607, 725,816,836
Joseph 285,444
Mary 81,113,607, 625,725,816,836
Noah 603
Phineas 711
Rebecca 2
Reuben 603
Samuel 603
Sarah 169,454,625, 690,817,836
GRAY 255-263
Adam 258,259,261
Alexander 230
Ann 258
Benjamin 272
Bertha 258
Charles 259
Daniel 144
Ebenezer 144
Eleanor 257
Electa 262,263, 293,603,604
Eli 145,260,262, 263,603,604
Elizabeth 145,230, 256,259,262,263, 603,775
Elliott 258,259, 260,261
Esther 258,259, 260,261
Eunice 259,260,261
Hannah 260
Hugh 256,257
Isabel 257,279
James 261
Jane 258
Jean 120,121,257, 258,259
John 119,255,256, 257,258,272,828
Jonathan 258,259, 260,261,262,775
Joseph 262,665
Keziah 260
Lamond 279
GRAY (cont)
Lydia 230,258, 259,260
Margaret 257,259, 260,261
Martha 261,262
Mary 256,257,258
Matthew 256,257
Molly 262
Nancy 261,262,263
Peggy 261
Robert 256,257, 260,261,272,665, 774
Sally 262
Samuel 256,257, 258,272
Sarah 256,257,258, 259,261,272,665, 774,828
Simeon 260,262
William 119,120, 121,256,257,258, 259,260,261
GREATON, John 699
GREELY, Rachel 472
GREEN(E) 264-265
Agnes 280
Anna 265
Eleazer 264,265
Elizabeth 265,416, 481
Hannah 264,265, 755,768,769
Jacob 416
John 264,265,584
Lydia 77
Mary 154,157,264, 265,755
Ralph 72
Robert 154
Soloman 481
William 157,264, 265,755
GREENFIELD
Samuel 789
Susan 789
GREENOW
Ruth 654
William 654
GREENWOOD
Daniel 10
Hannah 696
Nathaniel 26

GREENWOOD (cont)
Sarah 9,10
Thomas 696
GREGORY
Henry 624
Judah 96
Sarah 96
GRESSALL,see Cressall
GRIDLEY 266-267
Abraham 267
Annie 266
Believe 266,267,828
Elizabeth 267,828
Grace 177,266,267
Hannah 266,267
Joseph 266,267,828
Lydia 267,828
Mary 267
Returne 266,267
Richard 177,178, 266,267,801
Sarah 177,178,267, 771
Tremble 266,267
GRIFFIN(E)
Abigail 687
Elizabeth 17,477, 687,746
Hannah 162,824
Hugh 537,687,746
Humphrey 17
John 17
Jonathan 687
Mary 687
Matthew 162,824
Sarah 687
Shemuell 687
GRIGGS
Grisell 90
Hannah 163,826
Jacob 272,677
John 534
Joseph 163
GRIMES,Mary 480
GRIMWOOD,Sara 560
GRISWOLD 268-269
Ann 269
Bethsheba 269
Deborah 269
Edward 44,268,269, 501
Francis 268,676, 828
GRISWOLD (cont)
George 268,308
Hannah 81,269,839
Jacob 594,595
John 268,269
Joseph 269
Lydia 269
Margaret 268,269, 501
Mary 126,152,268, 269,308,501,597, 598,676
Matthew 81,268, 399,519
Samuel 269,839
Sarah 268,457, 501,828
Susannah 269
GROUT
Abigail 39,278
Esther 11
John 545
Mindwell 76
Rebecca 545
Susannah 76
Theophilus 290
GROVER 270-272
Abigail 40,270, 272
Deborah 271
Edmund 270,271, 272
Hannah 39,271, 272,589
John 28,39,40, 270,271,272,589
Lydia 271
Margaret 270,272
Mary 271,272
Naomi 271
Nehemiah 270,271, 589
Ruth 271
Sarah 39,40,271, 272,589
GROVES
Hannah 520,834
Philip 834
GULIFOR,see Gulliver
GULL
Elizabeth 213,607
William 213,607
GULLIVER
Mary 19
Samuel 317
Sarah 325
GUNN
Editha 59
Elizabeth 573,817
Mehitable 573
Nathaniel 166
Samuel 817
Sarah 166
Thomas 573
GURNELL,Jane 822
GURNEY
Grisell 90
Ruth 105
GUTCH,Robert 588
GUTTERIDGE,see Goodridge
GYE,Mary 440

HACKLINGTON
Francis 158
HADBORNE,George 87
HADDON
Jared 135
Susanna 135
HADLOCK(E)
James 349,350
Nathaniel 329, 524,668
Rebecca 350
Sarah 349
HAFFIELD,Ruth 758
HAGAR
Abigail 764
Sarah 764
HAGGATE
Lydia 445
Thomas 445
HAINES,Hains,see Haynes
HALE 273-278
Abigail 275,278
Anna 276
Apphia 274
Daniel 276
Dionis 273
Dorothy 273
Ebenezer 276
Edna 276
Elizabeth 124,247, 273,275,276,277, 278,750,769

HALE (cont)
Enoch 277,278
Eunice 277,278
Ezekiel 276
Hannah 275,276,479, 535
Joan 273,386
Joanna 275,393,831
John 22,124,141, 273,274,361,677, 828
Joseph 275,276
Joshua 276
Judith 276
Lucy 278
Lydia 274,275,587
Martha 275
Mary 273,274,275, 276,350
Moses 247,248,276, 277,278,750,800
Nathan 276,277,278
Rebecca 274
Robert 393
Ruth 276
Samuel 274,275,276, 828
Sarah 274,275,276, 361,476,479,828
Thomas 179,273,274, 275,276,349,350, 386,476,479,828
Thomasine 179,273, 828
William 273
HALENBECK,John 597
HALL
Abigail 697
Bethia 38,785
Elizabeth 103,396, 410,507,728,744, 831,833
Ephraim 601,602
Gershom 38,337
Johm 396,410,728, 831
Mary 553,601
Robert 72,744
Rebecca 601
William 601
HALLETT,Samuel 336
HALSTEAD
Edna 275,475
Isabel 475
HALSTEAD (cont)
Nathaniel 475
HAMBLEN,Hamblin, see Hamlin
HAMILTON 279
Adam 279
Agnes 279
Ann 279
Elizabeth 262
Francease 279
Frances 279
Isabel 279
James 279
Jennette 279
John 279
Joseph 279
Lemuel 279
Margaret 145
Margery 144,279
Mary 279
Michael 279
Oliver 262,279
Rebecca 144,279
Robert 145,279
Sarah 279
Thomas 144,279
HAMLIN
Eleanor 785
Eleazer 613
James 190
Lydia 613
Shubael 785
HAMMOND
Ann 786
Elizabeth 588
Esther 246
John 579
Joseph 246
Richard 588
Roland 786
HANCHET(T)
Deliverance 96, 822
Elizabeth 419
Esther 89,250,528
Eunice 366
Hannah 250,419, 609
John 82,528
Samuel 366
Sarah 82
Thomas 96,158,419, 804
HANCOCK
Anna 738
John 738
Mary 303
HANDFORTH
Nathaniel 526
HANKS
Cynthia 739
Sarah 739
Silas 739
HANLEY,Joseph 366
HANNON,Mary 363
HANNUM,Hannam
Abigail 734
Elizabeth 626
Esther 297
Honor 100,653
John 25,158,297, 366,515,626
Mary 564
William 100,652, 653
HANOVER,Anne 63
HAPGOOD
Elizabeth 678
Shadrack 477,678
HAPSCOTT
Hannah 826
HARBOUR,Harbor
Elizabeth 229,826
Henry 826
HARDING 280-282
Abigail 282
Abraham 3,280, 281,282
Agnes 280
Elizabeth 4,31, 182,183,280,281, 282,820
Hannah 280,281, 282,828
Henry 281,282
Ichabod 281,282
Isabella 34
John 4,182,183, 280,281,282,828
Mary 280,281,282
Robert 280
Sarah 281,282
HARDY
Joan 840
Noah 473
Rachel 473
Thomas 470

HARFORD, Antony 511
HARKNESS
Ann 258
William 258
HARMON,HARMAN
Amos 685
Ann 366
Esther 22
Hannah 206
James 793
John 684
Joseph 206
Mary 685
Nathaniel 22
Olive 793
Samuel 684
Sarah 427
HARPER,Elizabeth 665
HARRINGTON 283-293
Abigail 284
Abraham 162,824
Adeline 292
Anna 263,285,286, 293,604,717,718
Antipas 77,288,289, 290,291,292,587
Benjamin 149,284, 291,587
Betsey 291
Candace 290
Carlton 292
Cynthia 290
Daniel 52,283,284, 285,286,287,723, 764
David 285,286,287
Deborah 76
Edward 283,284,285
Elizabeth 77,285, 286,723
Emma 714
Ephraim 292
Esther 290,291,587
Fortunatus 288
Francis 76
George 284,286
Grace 285
Gratia 290
Hannah 284,287,291
Harry 291
Henry 291
Isaac 185,287,288, 290
James 287
HARRINGTON (cont)
Joan 283
Joanna 284,763
John 284,293,604
Jonathan 285,286
Joseph 284,286
Joshua 77
Josiah 763
Leefe 290
Leonard 289,290, 291,587
Levi 290,291,292, 328,587
Levinah 77,288,289, 290
Luce 288
Lydia 290,587
Margaret 283,291
Martha 286
Mary 53,263,284,285, 286,287,291,292, 293,328,604,605, 718
Maud 293
Miriam 185,287,288
Moses 288
Myron 292,293,605, 718,828
Phoebe 288,290
Rebecca 52,53,162, 285,290,824,828
Robert 162,229,234, 283,284,285,286, 824
Ruth 291,292
Sally 291
Samuel 284,285,287
Sarah 77,284,285, 286,291,292,764
Sibbilla 288
Susannah 52,229, 283,284
Thomas 52,53,284, 285,828
William 293
Zipporah 288
HARRIS(E) 294-295
Alice 295,828
Anna 295,441,584
Anthony 295
Bridget 295,828
Daniel 295
Dorothy 531
Edith 295
HARRIS (cont)
Elizabeth 180,294, 295,441,686,764
Joanna 531
Johanah 530
John 295,324,734, 828
Lydia 194,295
Martha 295
Mary 295,324
Mehitable 507,734
Sarah 324
Thomas 294,295,441, 442,530,531
William 295,531
HARRISON
Daniel 339
Isaac 452
John 266,267
Martha 452
Mary 131
Persis 267
Richard 830
Sarah 338,339,830
HARROUN
Alexander 121
Alice 121
Hannah 698
HART
Esther 132
Hannah 132
John 585
Jonathan 432
Margaret 468,469, 649
Mary 647
Octavia 713
Sarah 88
Stephen 468,647, 649
HARVEY
Hester 706
John 317
Samuel 706
HASKELL
Hannah 497
Loana 517,518
Mark 497
Rebecca 481
Ruth 271
William 271
HASSELL,Anna 422
HASTINGS,HASTIN
Abigail 723

HASTINGS (cont)
Ann 518
Edwin 11
Hannah 462
John 462
Martha 286
Mary 499
Thomas 58,175,234, 283
HATCH 296
Abigail 296
Andrew 296
Ann 191,296
Elizabeth 296
Grace 617
Hannah 38
Jane 191,296,379, 420
John 296
Lydia 836
Mary 296
Moses 38
Thomas 190,617
Walter 296
William 117,296,379, 420
HATHAWAY
Ann 594,595
Ephraim 594,595
Jaiel 685
Martha 785
Ruth 503
Samuel 553
Sarah 553
HATHERLY,Timothy 117
HATHORNE,John 432,677
HAVEN
Elkanah 404
Patience 403,404
HAWARD,see Hayward, also see Howard
HAWES
Deliverence 834,840
Eleazer 297
Elizabeth 832
Jason 775,776
Jeremiah 523
Joseph 314,337
Mary 775,776
Obadiah 297
Robert 757
Ruth 297
Sarah 314,337,523
HAWKES,see Hawks
HAWKINS
Elizabeth 416
George 360
Hepzibah 360
Mary 365,678
Timothy 678
HAWKS
Elizabeth 172
Hannah 35
John 35,172
Martha 35
Mary 586
Thankful 658
HAWLEY,see Holley
HAWS,see Hawes
HAYDEN
Hannah 444,502, 662,832,837
John 444,832
Samuel 662,837
HAYES
Abigail 174,825
Deliverance 548
George 174,825
HAYNE(S) 297-300
Beulah 71
Daniel 300
David 300,829
Deborah 821
Dorothy 216,299, 477,478
Edmund 297,384
Elizabeth 71,142, 216,298,299,477, 478,543,544,678
Hannah 71,297,384
James 300
John 216,297,298, 299,300,444,477, 478,542,678,703, 746,802,808
Joseph 300
Josiah 216,299, 477,478,678,821
Josias 298
Mary 298,299,478, 525,678,828
Peter 299,544
Rachel 300
Rebecca 71
Ruth 297,299,300, 642
Sarah 297,300,344, 384,688
HAYNES (cont)
Sufferance 232,298, 299,678
Suffrana 641
Tabitha 300,829
Thomas 298,299,300
Walter 56,298,299, 477,492,640,641, 678,695,802
HAYWARD,HAYWOOD
Elizabeth 590,678
George 200
Hannah 142,200, 301,590,663
Hulda 662
John 68
Jonathan 662,837
Joseph 678
Lois 533
Lydia 463
Mary 755,780
Nathaniel 590
Samuel 142
Sarah 68,525,662, 837
William 344
Zeruiah 532
HAZELFORD
Elizabeth 34
HAZEN
Edward 275
Sarah 275
HAZLEBERRY,Isaac 733
HEART,see Hart
HEASLETON,see Heseltine
HEATH
Betsey 770
Horace 770
Joseph 119
HEATON
James 645
Sarah 645
HEBBERT,Joane 589
HEDGE,Sarah 337
HEMENWAY
Deborah 10
Deidamia 11
Ebenezer 10
Joseph 10,11
Mary 10,11
Sarah 282
HENCHMAN
Daniel 421,801

HENCHMAN (cont)
Elizabeth 828
John 828
HENDEE
Bethsheba 397,398
Josiah 397,398
HENDERSON
Gideon 603
Louisa 603
Margaret 531
Samuel 531
HENDRICK,John 124
HENRY
Hugh 120
Samuel 602
HENSDELL,see Hinsdale
HENSHAW,Daniel 665
HERRICK
Elizabeth 127,228
Jonathan 127
Joshua 590
HERRINGTON, see Harrington
HERSEY,William 225
HESELTINE
Abraham 669
Elizabeth 669
Mary 669
Sarah 363
HEWES
Abigail 296
George 411,831
John 212
Joshua 212
Lydia 411,831
Mary 212
HEWETT,see Huet
HEWINS,Hannah 826
HIBBARD
Elias 603
Lydia 603
HICKOCK
Catharine 503
HICKS
Lydia 36
Margaret 36,221
Robert 36,37
HIDE(S),see Hyde
HIGGINS
Benjamin 38
Jonathan 314
Lydia 38
Mary 818
Rebecca 314,819
HIGGINS (cont)
Richard 818
Thomas 818
HIGIMAN
Dennis 178
Grace 178
Joseph 178
HIGLEY,John 308
HILL 301
Abigail 28,403
Abraham 184,301,416
Deborah 301
Ella 517
Frances 93
Hannah 142,301
Isaac 301,829
Jacob 301,638,641, 642
John 28,224
Mary 301
Miriam 223,224
Nathaniel 142
Ralph 194
Rebecca 193,194
Ruth 184,301
Samuel 480
Sarah 184,301,416, 418,480,638,640, 641,642,829,831
Susanna 223
William 831
Zechary 301
HILLAR,see Hillier
HILLARD,HILLERD, HILLIARD
Esther 228
Fortune 497
Mary 200,825
William 497
HILLIER
Hugh 342
James 101,173
Mary 101,173
Rose 342
Sarah 44
HILLS
Abigail 749
Helen 180
Joseph 180
Mary 642,705
Phyllis 426
Samuel 749
William 426,705
HILLYER,see Hillier
HILTON
Elvi 162
Hannah 799
Mehitable 162
HINCKLEY
Samuel 342
Sarah 342
HINCKSMAN, see Henchman
HINDE,Joane 434
HINDS
Ann 316
Nehemiah 144
HINSDALE
Elizabeth 172
Mary 574
Robert 172,280
Sarah 48,359
HIPSLEY,Bridget 189
HITCHCOCK 302-305
Aaron 303,628
Abigail 302,303, 415,626
Azubah 305
Bathsheba 303
Bethia 98,303
Beulah 303
David 302
Eliakim 446,832
Elisha 303,787
Elizabeth 34,302, 469,607,724,829
Eunice 304
Ezra 787
Hannah 108,302, 303,452,607,626
Heber 304,305,787
Heli 303
Jesse 628
John 98,108,302, 303,626
Jonathan 302
Joseph 98,303,304
Lucina 305,787
Luke 34,97,302,535, 607,724,829
Lydia 305,787
Margaret 303
Martha 303,304,305, 628,787
Mary 97,98,302,303, 305,628,658,714, 787

HITCHCOCK (cont)
Medad 303,304,305, 628,787
Mercy 167
Moses 303
Nathaniel 98,302, 303,415,469
Nema 305
Noah 97,98,303
Obed 303
Patience 303
Patty 305
Peter 303
Phebe 304
Regina 304
Ruth 303
Sally 305
Salome 305
Samuel 302,304
Sarah 97,302,303, 446,787,832
Silence 98
Smith 304
Thankful 535
Thomas 304,305,787
Triphena 303
Ursula 303
Vashti 628
Zadoc 303
HOAR
Deborah 627
Elizabeth 525
Esther 341
Joseph 628
Leonard 341
Nathaniel 317
HOBART 306, also see Hubbard
Alice 829
Anne 829
Anthony 829
Edmund 36,37,306, 829
Edward 829
Elizabeth 306,829
Ellen 306,829
Jane 306,829
Joshua 306,829
Margaret 36,306
Mary 830
Nazareth 306,829
Nehemiah 356,357
Olive 718
Peter 37,306,829
HOBART (cont)
Ralph 718
Rebecca 36,37,38, 306,337,829
Sarah 306,356,357, 829
Thomas 306,829
HOBBY,William 177
HOBKINSON, see Hopkinson
HOBSON
Elizabeth 476,833
Humphrey 476,833
HODGES
Ann 316
Elizabeth 428
John 428
Nicholas 316
HODGETTS,Mary 468
HODGKINS
Abigail 334,335
Mary 532
Solomon 532
Thomas 334,335
HOFFMAN, Karl 291
HOGEBOOM,Mary 665
HOLBROOK
Abigail 116
Anna 547
Bethia 785
Elizabeth 296,785
Experience 402
John 421,578
Patience 403
Thomas 402
William 116
HOLCOMB(E) 307-308
Abigail 22,307,308
Benajah 307,308, 829
Deborah 307,308
Elizabeth 101,102, 307,308,457
Hannah 308
Joab 308
Jonathan 308
Joshua 101,102,307, 308,577
Mary 268,308
Mindwell 308
Moses 308
Nathaniel 307,308, 829
Rebecca 308
HOLCOMB (cont)
Ruth 102,308,577
Sarah 101,308,502, 829
Thomas 44,307,308, 578,829
HOLDEN
Hannah 7,8
James 7,8
Josiah 12
HOLDRIDGE,John 730
HOLGRAVE,Martha 487
HOLIDAY,Anna 174
HOLLAND
Elizabeth 232,486
John 232,486
Sarah 53
HOLLEY
Hannah 521
Hopestill 807
John 576
Joseph 25,385,521, 805
Ruth 127
HOLLISTER
Joanna 680
John 680
HOLLOWAY
Adam 200
Hannah 200
HOLLOWELL,Ann 62
HOLLY,see Holley
HOLMAN
Elizabeth 2
John 653
HOLMES
John 48,255,795
Jonas 442
Joseph 269
Lydia 269
Mary 795
Obadiah 790
Oliver W. 96,356
Sarah 48
William 578
HOLTON 309-310
Abigail 208,310, 427
Edward 309
Eleazer 310
John 208,310,427
Joshua 310
Kezia 150
Marah 376

HOLTON (cont)
Mary 96,309,310,648, 742,828,829
Mindwell 310
Rachel 310,647,648
Ruth 310,427
Samuel 310
Sarah 310,376,438, 832
Thomas 310
William 45,47,128, 129,309,310,376, 438,513,564,607, 647,648,731,732, 742,796,832
HOLYOKE
Editha 166
Eleazer 152,811
Elezier 733
Elizur 107,166,309, 606
John 96
Sarah 17
HOOD
David 257
Eleanor 257
Esther 258,259
James 259
Jonathan 260
Robin 588
HOOKER
Samuel 319
Thomas 703
William 645
HOPE,Sarah 780
HOPKINS 311-315
Abigail 313,448
Benjamin 314
Bethia 313
Caleb 311,312,313
Catherine 312,751
Constance 311,312
Constant 611
Damaris 312
Deborah 311,312,313
Dorcas 81
Ebenezer 314
Elizabeth 311,312, 313,314,689
Elkanah 314
Giles 37,311,312, 313,612,751
Hannah 314,315
John 313
HOPKINS (cont)
Jonathan 314
Joseph 314
Joshua 313
Judah 314
Lydia 314
Mary 311,313,314, 315,448,614,739
Mercy 314
Nathaniel 314
Nicholas 311
Oceanus 312
Pheobe 314,315
Rebecca 314
Roswell 290
Ruth 312,313,314, 829
Samuel 314
Sarah 314,337,614, 829
Stephen 81,311,312, 313,314,315,337, 448,611,614,829
Thankful 314
Thomas 314
William 311,313,689
HOPKINSON
Ann 682
Caleb 749
Michael 682
Migill 682
Sarah 749
HOPPINGS,Mary 508
HOPSCOTT,see Hapscott
HORN(E)
Elizabeth 224,445
Robert 445
HORREL,HORRILL
Elizabeth 589,835
Humphrey 271,835
HORSEMAN,Anne 119
HORSFORD,see Hosford
HORTON
Jeremiah 660
Mary 660
Sarah 138
HOSFORD
Benjamin 594,595, 596,598
Experience 594,595
Reuben 594
William 170
HOSKINS 316-317
Abiah 317
HOSKINS (cont)
Abigail 317
Ann 316,317,594
Elizabeth 316,317
Hannah 317
Henry 317
Jacob 317
John 316,317
Josiah 317
Marcy 317
Margery 316
Mary 308,317
Mercy 317
Peter 316
Priscilla 317
Rebecca 317
Richard 317
Sarah 103,316,317, 594
Stephen 317
William 103,316, 317,594
HOSMER 318-319
Ann 318
Clemence 318,319, 345,829,830
Dorothy 318
Ellen 318
Emeline 328
Frances 318,345
Hannah 318,319,779
Hester 319,829
James 318,543,758, 841
Katherine 318,829
Mary 318
Samuel 3
Sarah 539,543,758, 841
Stephen 318,319
Thomas 318,319,345, 566,829
Ursula 3
HOUGHTON 320-333, also see Holton
Abigail 325,326, 327,330,332,830
Achsa 326
Alpheus 328
Amanda 327,328
Amy 333
Anna 325
Anne 323
Asa 327

HOUGHTON (cont)
Azubah 326,756
Beatrix 322,323,324, 325,829
Benjamin 324,325, 767,771,772
Betsey 327,333
Deborah 767
Edward 331,332,333
Elizabeth 326
Emeline 328
Ephah 326
Ephraim 331,332,333
Esther 324
Experience 325,330, 331,332
Hannah 19,324,330, 331,332,766
Helen 323
Henry 325,753
Hepsibeth 325
Hester 409
Irene 327
Isabel 325
Jacob 325,753,754, 755,841
James 323,326,327, 330,331,332,333, 759
Jane 323,329,330, 829
Jemima 327
Joanna 92,326,327, 754
John 19,199,200,310, 322,323,324,325, 327,329,330,332, 759,766,771
Jonas 75,324,325, 333,771
Jonathan 92,292, 325,326,327,328, 333,759,770
Joseph 325,330,331, 332
Keziah 326,327
Levi 333
Lucretia 333
Lucy 327
Margaret 330
Maria 332

HOUGHTON (cont)
Mary 75,199,200, 291,292,323,324, 325,326,328,330, 331,771,829
Mehitable 332
Mercy 325
Persis 327
Polly 292,327,328, 770
Ralph 199,323,329, 330,331,332,333, 369,410,411,524, 525,752,753,765, 829
Rebecca 325,754, 755,841
Richard 323,329
Robert 324,325, 409,767
Rufus 326
Ruth 771
Samuel 327
Sarah 324,325,326, 327,330,332,333, 829,830
Sophia 327
Susanna 327,333
Thankful 325,326, 759
Thomas 323,331,332, 754
William 324,325,332
Zeriah 324
Zerish 326
Zerviah 768

HOUSTON
David 145
Martha 145

HOVEY 334-335
Abigail 17,22,89, 334,335,830
Agnes 334
Daniel 17,242,334, 335,830
Dorcas 335
Elizabeth 335
Esther 334
Francis 334,531
Hannah 335
Isabell 334
James 334
Jane 334
Joanna 335

HOVEY (cont)
John 124,334,335, 557
Joseph 335,398
Katherine 334
Margaret 334
Martha 30,31
Mary 335
Mehitable 557
Mercy 124,335
Miriam 335
Nathaniel 334,335, 830
Priscilla 334,335
Rachel 335
Rebecca 334
Richard 334
Sarah 22,147,335, 535,830
Thankful 398
Thomas 22,31,147, 334,335

HOW(E)
Abraham 695
Anne 641
Bathsheba 515
Damaris 185
Daniel 371
David 370
Deborah 75,76
Edward 640,641,678
Elizabeth 74,75,184, 370,371,696,758
Frances 841
Francis 802,841
Hannah 695
Isaac 472,802,841
Israel 445
Jaazaniah 185
John 370,371,539, 683,695,696
Josiah 299
Margaret 641
Martha 56,57
Mary 299,525
Priscilla 558
Rebecca 543
Samuel 6,9,56,57, 381
Sarah 370,472,696
Sufferance 678
Suffrana 641
Tabitha 184
Thomas 184

HOWARD, also see Hayward
Eunice 304
Hannah 460
John 304,460
Nathaniel 780
Sarah 228,780
William 242,789
HOWD
Anthony 469
Elizabeth 469
HOWES 336-337,also see How(e)
Deliverance 739
Elizabeth 336,337, 448
Hannah 189
Jeremiah 336,337, 830,834
John 33
Jonathan 336,337
Joseph 336,337
Mary 336,522
Rebecca 337
Samuel 336,337
Sarah 38,314,336, 337,614,829,830, 834
Suffrana 641
Thomas 38,336,337, 522,743
HOWLAND
Arthur 523
Elizabeth 523
John 36,37,336,367
HOWS(E),see Howes
HOYT
Abigail 512
David 378,512
Francis 135
Mary 814
Rhoda 657
Silence 378
Walter 657
HUBBARD,HUBARD 338-341 also see Hobart
Abigail 339
Ann 340
Anna 341,705,706
Catharine 830
Climena 715
Daniel 338,339,340, 341,453,544,711
Dwight 603
HUBBARD (cont)
Ebenezer 338
Edith 719
Editha 205
Edmund 340,341
Elizabeth 338,339, 341,830
Esther 340,341, 371,453,543,544
Frank 715
George 338,339,569
Giles 205
Hannah 339,340, 341,543,544
Hester 544
Isaac 339,340,706
John 338,339,340, 705
Jonathan 245,339, 340,544
Joseph 341,820
Joshua 341
Lucinda 603
Lydia 70,71
Margaret 561
Mary 25,85,205,338, 339,340,341,453, 705,820
Mercy 339,340
Rachel 341
Rebecca 341
Richard 840
Ruth 155,341
Samuel 341
Sarah 339,340,694, 830,840
Simeon 70,71
William 172,338, 339,714,830
HUBBELL
Richard 689
Sarah 689
HUBBIRT see Hubbard
HUCKINS 342
Elizabeth 342
Hannah 342
Hope 342
John 342
Joseph 342
Lydia 342
Mary 342,613,644, 743
Rose 342
Sarah 342,799
HUCKINS (cont)
Thomas 190,342, 644,743
HUDSON
Abigail 19,330, 729,830
Daniel 444,729
Dorcas 691
John 330,830
Mary 23,444,729
Polly 23
Sarah 729
William 691
HUET 343
Ephraim 268,343, 418,512,519,647, 648
Isabel 343,648
Lydia 343
Mary 343,365,647, 648
Mercy 343
Nathaniel 343
Sarah 343
Susanna 343
HUGGINS 344
Anna 344
Bridget 21,134, 344,823,830
Elizabeth 344
Esther 21,344
Experience 344
Hannah 344
John 21,134,344, 830
Judith 344
Martha 344
Mary 344
Nathaniel 344
Sarah 344
Susannah 344,830
HUGHES,William 551
HUIT see Huet
HULL
Elizabeth 173,418
Hannah 35
Jeremiah 35
John 234,235,464
Joseph 172,420
Josiah 418
Judith 483
Margaret 234
Mary 252
Robert 201,483

HUMPHREY
Elizabeth 373
James 652
John 243
Mary 101,840
Michael 25,252
Priscilla 252
HUNGERFORD
Jane 193
Susannah 114
HUNKING, John 230
HUNT 345-346
Abigail 346
Beulah 346,496,712
Clemence 318,319, 345,346,830
Daniel 346
Ebenezer 131,346, 496
Elizabeth 62,346
Ephraim 771,772
Esther 346
Hannah 131,345,346, 496,813
Isaac 642
John 345,346
Jonathan 297,319, 345,346,513,742, 805,830
Margaret 345,742
Martha 346
Mary 48,345,346,403, 404,574,641,642, 742,830
Mercy 74,537,538
Phineas 346
Samuel 346
Sarah 346
Seth 345
Simeon 346
Stephen 346
Sybil 346
Thomas 319,345,346, 742,830
Washington 345
William 74,346,537
HUNTER
Amos 145
Pauline 145
Sarah 145
HUNTINGTON
Christopher 548
Rebecca 131
Ruth 548
HUNTINGTON (cont)
Sarah 676
Susannah 269
HURD
Deborah 367,368, 818,819
Grace 819
Hannah 819
Jacob 819
John 367,368,818, 819
Rebecca 819
HURLBURT, HURLBUT, HURLBUTT
John 169
Mary 169,735
Samuel 735
HURST, James 316
HUSSE, Mary 670
HUTCHINSON 347-350
Abigail 349,350, 830
Alice 274,349,350
Anne 266
Bethiah 349
Elizabeth 350
Hannah 349,350
John 350
Joseph 349,350
Lydia 350
Mary 274,350,385
Moses 385
Ralph 384
Rebecca 350
Richard 274,349,350
Sarah 349,350
Susannah 349
HUTTON, HUTTEN
Elizabeth 373
Richard 125,373
HUXLEY, Thomas 552
HYDE 351-354
Abigail 351
Abraham 351
Anna 351
Bethia 351,354,830
Daniel 351,352,354
Deliverance 354, 830
Dorothy 351,352, 830
Eleazer 150,351, 352
HYDE (cont)
Elizabeth 221,351, 352,353,354,830
Hannah 150,221, 351,352,354
Humphrey 576
Icabod 351,352
Isaac 351
Jacob 351,354,830
Job 221,351,352, 353,354
John 351,353,354
Jonathan 218,219, 221,351,352,353, 539,830
Joseph 351,352
Joshua 351,353
Lydia 351
Marcy 351,352
Mary 219,351,352, 354,730,830
Mindwell 150,352
Prudence 353,830
Rachel 352
Ruth 351
Samuel 284,351, 352,353,354,485, 539,830
Sarah 351,353,354, 576
Temperance 353
William 351,352, 354,830

IBROOK
Elizabeth 306,829
Ellen 306,829
Margaret 306,829
Richard 306,829
IDE
Deborah 290
John 290
Lydia 290
IGGLEDON, IGLEDEN, see Eggleton
ILSBY, Isack 361
ILSLEY
Joseph 275
Sarah 274,828
INGALLS, Mary 630
INGERSOLL
Abigail 48
Isabel 447

INGERSOLL
John 39,48,345
Jonathan 345
Mary 48,345
Nathaniel 39
Richard 39
Sarah 70,786
INGLEDEN see Eggleton
INGRAM,INGRAHAM
Esther 453
Experience 454
Hannah 453,706
Hester 608
Idea 603
Joan 25,548,653, 820
John 603,608
Nathaniel 453,608
Philip 454
Richard 25,548,653, 820
Samuel 706
IRELAND
William 163,442
ISHAM,Elizabeth 386
IVES,Aaron 532
IVORY(E)
Dorcas 335
William 526

JACKSON 355-357
Abigail 355,357,830
Abraham 354
Caleb 357
Christopher 355,830
Deborah 682
Dorothy 356
Edward 221,355,356, 357,485,696,830
Elizabeth 355,356, 357,577,830
Frances 355,696
Grace 357
Hannah 351,356,357, 695,696
Henry 577
Israel 357
Joane 830
John 355,485,830
Jonathan 356,357
Joseph 150,357
Lydia 221,356,357

JACKSON (cont)
Margaret 355,357, 830
Miles 355,830
Nicholas 434
Prudence 434
Rebecca 356,357
Ruth 356,357
Sarah 356,357
Sebus (Seaborn), 356,357
Susan 355
JACOB(S)
George 727
John 3
Mary 780
JAGGER
John 502
Mary 502
JAMES
Abigail 230
Erastus 94,822,833
Johannah 94,822
Mary 377
JANES 358-360
Abel 358,649
Abigail 358
Benjamin 48,84, 187,359,360,650
Ebenezer 359
Edwin 518,651
Elisha 358,360
Elizabeth 48,359, 821,830
Esther 346
Hannah 47,48,84,85, 187,358,359,360
Hepzibah 48,359, 360,825,830
Jacob 358
Jeremiah 359
Jonathan 359
Joseph 358
Mary 358,360,562, 649
Miriam 360
Nathan 360
Nathaniel 358
Obadiah 86
Rebecca 359
Ruth 358,562
Samuel 48,85,359, 821,830

JANES (cont)
Sarah 48,359,360, 518,649,651,830
Seth 360
Silence 360
William 47,48,186, 358,359,494,562, 825,830
JAQUES,JACQUES, JACQUESH,JAQUIS, JACUAS,JACUSS, JAQUITH 361-363
Abigail 361,362, 363
Abraham 196
Anne 361,392,830
Daniel 91,361,362, 363,781,782
David 362
Deborah 362
Elizabeth 361,362
Hannah 361,362,363
Henry 361,392,629, 830
John 362,363,678
Mary 361,362,363
Moses 363
Richard 361,362, 363
Ruth 361,362,363
Sarah 361,362,363
Stephen 361,362
Susannah 91,362, 363,781,782
JARVIS,Margaret 433
JEANS,William 158
JEFTS,JEFFS
Elizabeth 506
Mary 506
Peter 506
JELET see Gillett
JELLY,Mercy 747
JEMKINS see Jenkins
JENESON see Jennison
JENKINS
Calvin 117
Jemima 585,586
John 189,191
Mary 189
Mercy 785
Thomas 586,785
JENNER
Hannah 649,837

JENNER (cont)
Patience 649,837
Samuel 649,837
JENNEY,Abigail 794
JENNINGS
Joseph 228,738
Sarah 228,738
JENNISON 364
Elizabeth 364,830
Grace 364,722
Hannah 233
Judith 53,364,830
Michal 286,364,722
Robert 364,388,538, 722,830
Samuel 233,364,389, 830
William 364,389, 538,763
JENTILMAN,JENTLEMAN
Agnes 283
Joan 283
Thomas 283
William 283
JEPSON,Will 439
JESSE,Abigail 842
JEWELL,Grisell 90
JEWETT,JEWIT
Eleazer 676,839
Ellen 707,840
Joseph 235,242,475, 629
Mary 676,839
Maxmillian 707,840
Nehemiah 87
Olive 127
Patience 475
Ruth 197
JOCELIN see Joslin
JOHNSON
Caleb 195
Catherine 442
David 433
Deborah 695
Ebenezer 837
Edward 668
Elizabeth 442,475
Eunice 837
Hana 40
Hannah 422,433
John 382,442,695
Jonathan 371,471
Joseph 445,832
Lambert 601
JOHNSON (cont)
Lydia 184
Margery 382
Mary 371,382,433, 471
Matilda 601
Philip 355
Ruth 442
Samuel 433
Sarah 445,832
Susan 355
JOHNSTON
William 255
JONES
Abigail 103,789
Alice 382
Eldad 383
Elisha 598
Elizabeth 382
Experience 344
Joane 830
Joseph 103
Josiah 233,635,678
Lydia 678,763
Mary 103,382,785
Nathan 598
Nathaniel 256
Rebecca 529
Richard 382,816
Ruth 525
Samuel 149,329,382, 383,384,642
Sarah 635,641,642
Thomas 789
Timothy 382,383,384
JORDAN
Ann 87
Deborah 235,827
Elizabeth 339
Joane 87
Mary 235
Stephen 87,450
Susannah 87,450
JOSLIN,JOSELIN, JOSLYN
Abigail 754
Damaris 754
Deborah 754
Dorothy 754
Joanna 754,755,841
John 754
Josiah 290,292
Mary 472
JOSLIN (cont)
Nathaniel 225,381, 471
Peter 754,755,759, 841
Rebecca 369,754, 831
Sarah 381,471,754
Thomas 369
JOY
Elizabeth 616
Jacob 616
JOYCE,Abigail 812
JUDD 365-366
Abigail 366
Ann 366
Benjamin 365
Clemence 365,366
Eleanor 650
Elizabeth 365,366, 419
Eunice 366
Hannah 366
John 365
Jonathan 564
Margaret 366
Maria 365,648,815
Mary 133,358,365, 366,419,649,814, 815,830
Philip 365
Rachel 366
Ruth 365,366
Samuel 365,366,648, 815
Sarah 365
Submit 131,366
Sylvester 365
Thomas 81,365,366, 419
William 365,366, 830
JUDSON
Daniel 596,599
Jeremiah 213,826
Joseph 519
Sarah 213,519,826
JUETT see Jewett

KAGWIN
Juliana 517
Phebe 517
KAYE
Isabel 181,778
Richard 181
KAYNE,KEAYNE
Robert 122,536
KEABLE,John 439
KEDALL see Kettle
KEECH,Johana 511
KEEP,Abigail 467
John 467
KEET,Hannah 132
KEIES see Keyes
KEITH
James 407,428
Mary 428
KELLER,Mary 603
KELLEY
Anne 11
Candace 290
Henry 290
Joanna 178,771
John 392,831
Renold 178
Sarah 392,831
KELLOGG(S)
Abigail 99
Abraham 148
Daniel 496,596
Dorothy 205
Elijah 602
Jacob 99
Joanna 656
John 456,705
Joseph 84
Mary 510
Miriam 148
Nathaniel 710
Prudence 496
Ruth 705
Samuel 166
Sarah 166,205,453,
456,496
KELLY see Kelley
KELSO,Hugh 256
KEMBALL see Kimball
KEMPHOUSE,Lydia 435
KEMPTHORN
Mary 416
Simon 416
KENDALL
Francis 668
KENDALL (cont)
Isaac 397
John 668
Mary 668
Rebecca 164
Ruth 68
Sarah 164,397
Thomas 68,164
KENDRICK,KENNIRICKE
367-368
Deborah 367,368,818
Edward 367
Esther 697
George 367,368,818
Hannah 351
Jane 367,818
Joseph 367,368
Prissilla 367,368
KENT
Abigail 551
Abner 553
Agnes 508
Elizabeth 22,276,
553
Hannah 167
Joannah 530
John 799
Lucy 503
Richard 242,245
Sarah 799
Silas 684
KERLEY,KERLYE
369-371
Anna 370,371,381
Anne 369
Bridget 369,831
Elizabeth 5,184,
370,371,696,758
Hannah 184,287,371
Henry 5,169,184,
213,369,370,371,
471,696,758,808
Joseph 371
Martha 371
Mary 370,371
Mercy 371,545
Rebecca 369,831
William 329,369,
370,371,381,471,
477,524,831
KERR,A.D. 326
KETCHUM
Edward 658
Rebecca 658
KETTLE,Mary 763
KEYES
Elias 444,808
Gershom 120
Prudence 768
Sarah 444
KEZAR,George 526
KIBBY
Grisell 90
Henry 411
John 84,822
Lydia 411,831
Mary 84,822
Rachel 411
KIDD
Charles 279
Frances 279
KIDDER
Dorothy 351,830
Reuben 91
Samuel 5
Susanna 91
KIEFT,William 177
KILBORN(E),KILBURNE,
KILBOURN(E)
Ann 598,599
Elizabeth 364,830
Frances 364
John 81,598,599
Joseph 683
Mary 683
Sarah 81
Thomas 364
KILLAM 372-375
Abigail 375
Alice 372,373
Ann 374,375
Austin 372,373
Benjamin 374,375
Daniel 372,373,
556,831
Deborah 374,375
Dorothy 375
Ebenezer 374,375
Elizabeth 373,375,
489,550,831
Hannah 373,374,
375,504
Henry 372
Hepsibah 375
John 372,373,374,
375,504,550
Joseph 375
Lot 372,373

KILLAM (cont)
Lucy 375
Lydia 375
Mary 372,373,375, 489,556,831
Nathaniel 375
Rachel 375
Rebecca 831
Robert 372
Ruth 373
Samuel 374,375,489, 550
Sarah 373,375,550
KILLOUGH,John 256
KILLUM see Killam
KIMBALL
Abigail 375,560
Andrew 602
Caleb 141,557
Elizabeth 560,831
Eunice 31
Hannah 486
Henry 560,817,831, 832,841
John 561
Mary 141,817,842
Richard 557,560
Samuel 362
Sarah 528
Susan 832
Ursula 560
KIMBERLY
Eleazur 161
Ruth 160,161
KINDRICK see Kendrick
KING 376-381
Abigail 296,303, 377,805
Agnes 22
Anna 370,380,381
Anne 379,381,541, 543,544
Benjamin 377
Bridget 381,414
Daniel 377,379,380
David 377
Deborah 379,380
Ebenezer 563
Edward 731
Eleazer 377
Eliakim 377
Elizabeth 117,118, 340,346,377,379, 381,539,543,785
KING (cont)
Experience 132,377, 378,650
George 379,380
Hannah 377,378, 380,419,627,650
Ichabod 380
James 419
Jane 296,379,380
Jemima 377
Jerush 627
Jerusha 627
Joan 793
Joanna 377,658
John 47,129,296, 310,376,377,379, 380,595,796
Jonathan 377
Joseph 377
Lydia 563
Marcy 381,544
Martha 381,539,544
Mary 6,108,377,381, 539,541,758
Mehitable 377
Mercy 380,539,785
Mindwell 377
Peter 216,371,381, 542,746,808
Rebecca 380
Rhoda 379
Samuel 366,377,378, 627,650,658,814
Sarah 310,376,377, 379,380,381,471, 486,831,833
Silence 378
Susan 379
Susanna 407
Thankful 377
Thomas 56,118,296, 298,370,371,377, 379,380,381,414, 471,524,538,541, 543,544,695,785, 802
William 376,377
KINGSLEY,KINGSLOW 382-385
Alice 382,383
Anne 384
Eldad 383,384,831
Elizabeth 382
KINGSLEY (cont)
Enos 297,383,384, 385,513,514,688, 805
Freedom 383,384
Hannah 385
Haynes 385
Jerusha 131,823
John 103,382,383, 384,385
Jonathan 131,385, 823
Mary 382,385
Mehittable 384,831
Remember 385
Renewed 384
Samuel 385
Sarah 132,297,385, 514,564,688
KINGSTON
Abigail 684,839
John 684,839
KINNY,Joanna 450
KINRICK see Kendrick
KINSLEY see Kingsley
KIRBY,KIRBIE 386
Elizabeth 386
Francis 386
Joan 273,386
John 273,386,816
Ruth 386
Susan 386
William 386
KITTREDGE,Mary 219
KNAPP 387-391
Abigail 389
Ann 388
Anna 389
Beulah 150,151, 391,699
Daniel 150,151, 389,390,391,773
Deborah 391
Ebenezer 389,390
Elizabeth 388,390, 721,722
Hannah 389,390
Henry 389
Huldah 151
Isaac 389,390
Isabel 391

KNAPP (cont)
James 388,389,390, 391,721,722
Jerusha 391
John 157,387,388, 389,390,486
Jonas 389,390,391
Jonathan 389,390
Joshua 389
Judith 387,388
Lydia 389,390,391
Margaret 388
Mary 388,389,390
Mege 387
Molly 391
Nicholas 387
Polly 391
Priscilla 387,388
Sarah 150,388,389, 390,486,773
William 387,388,722
KNIGHT 392
Abigail 362
Agnes 361,392
Anne 361,392
Benjamin 362
Elizabeth 362,392
Horatio 518
John 392,541,542, 746
Mary 518
Rebecca 392
Richard 361,362,392
Samuel 92
Sarah 392,409,831
Susanna 92
KNOWLES
Apphia 38
John 38,641
KNOWLTON,KNOWLTEN
Abraham 585
Benjamin 446,660
Hannah 446
Margery 205
Martha 142
Mary 585
Mercy 626
Rebecca 660
Thomas 142
KOLLUM see Killam
LAIGHTON
Thomas 431,433
LAKE
John 295
Margaret 295
Martha 295
LAKEMAN
Margaret 531
Tobias 531
LAKIN
Mary 780
Sarah 780
LAMB
Joanna 624,626,836
John 66,812,842
Lydia 66,812,842
Rebecca 726
LAMBERT, also see Lombard
Abigail 830
Edna 476
Joan 529
John 529,830
Thomas 476
LAMBERTON
Desire 153
George 153
LAMPHERE see Lanphere
LAMSON
Martha 403,539
LANCKTON see Langton
LANDOS,Tobias 791
LANE
Andrew 583
Henry 402
John 195
Mary 583
Sarah 456
Susannah 480
LANGFORD,Hannah 133
LANGHORNE
Constance 464
Elizabeth 669
LANGMAID
Hannah 230
Samuel 230
LANGTON,LANKTON
Deliverance 96,822
Esther 297
George 95,96,297
Hannah 297,385,529
John 297
LANGTON (cont)
Samuel 385
LANPHERE
Patience 824
LARCUM
Abigail 30
Cornelius 30
LARGE,Hannah 457
LARKIN 393
Edward 393,471
Elizabeth 393,471
Hannah 393,535
Joanna 393,471,472, 831
John 393,831
Sarah 393
Thomas 393,535
LARRIBEE,LARRABEE
Alice 488
Greenfield 488
John 488
Rebecca 488
Sarah 360
LATHROP,also see Lothrop
Mark 708
Thomas 708
LATIMER,Rebecca 680
LAUGHTON
Abigail 503
John 503
Margaret 142
LAWES
Francis 431
Mary 431
LAWRENCE 394-395
Elizabeth 157,394, 793
Enoch 764
George 157
Hannah 394
Jane 394,831
Joanna 394
Joanne 394
John 394
Marie 394
Mary 93,125,394
Ruth 764
Sara 394
Susannah 394
Symon 394
Thomas 93,394,395
William 394

LAWSON
Christopher 588
LAYLAND see Leland
LAZELL
Elizabeth 225,226
John 225,226
LEA, see Lee
LEACH
John 140,271
Jonathan 290
Lawrence 272
Mary 31,140,272
Robert 272,504
Samuel 272
Sarah 140
LEADER
Anne 124
Sarah 822
LEALAND see Leland
LEAPINGWELL see Leppingwell
LEARNED 396-398
Abigail 396,397,398
Benjamin 397
Benoni 397,398,404, 809
Bethia 396
Bethsheba 397,398
Edward 397,398
Elizabeth 396,397, 404,831
Goodith 396,831
Hannah 397,404,546
Isaac 90,396,397, 622
Jane 396
John 397
Judith 189
Mary 90,396,397,622
Sarah 189,218,396, 397,398,404,809
Tabitha 398
Thankful 397,398
Thomas 397
William 189,396,397, 831
LEAVITT
Isabel 64
Thomas 64
LEE
Hepzibah 513,813
John 423,647,745
Lydia 99
Martha 228
LEE (cont)
Mary 647,831
Robert 67
Ruth 51
Tryphosa 448,671, 838
Walter 513,813
LEEDS
Elizabeth 174
Joseph 147
Miriam 147
LeFEVRE
Ann 780
Timothy 780
LEFFINGWELL 399-401
Anna 401
Hannah 401
Jonathan 400
Joseph 400
Mary 399,400,401, 488
Nathaniel 400,401
Rachel 400,488
Samuel 401
Thomas 399,400,401, 409,488,675
LEGRO,LEGAR,LEGROO, LEGROW
Ann 62
Jacob 62
Phillip 532
Ruth 531,532
LEIGH see Lee
LELAND 402-405
Abigail 403,404
Amariah 403,404
Benjamin 404
Caleb 403
Deborah 403,404
Deliverance 405
Ebenezer 403,404
Eleazer 403
Elizabeth 397,404
Experience 402,403, 831
Hannah 397,404,405, 532,546
Henry 24,402,403
Hopestill 402,403, 831
Isaac 403,404
James 397,403,404, 405,546
Jerusha 404
LELAND (cont)
John 403
Lucy 405,547
Lydia 402,405
Martha 403,404
Margaret 24,402, 403,405
Mary 403,404
Moses 404
Patience 403,404
Phineas 405
Prudence 405
Rebecca 404
Sarah 398,403,405
Susanna 403,404
Sybil 403,404
Thankful 404,405
Thomas 405
Timothy 397,403,404
Ursula 404
LEONARD,LENARD, LENNER 406-408
Abel 535,821,834
Abigail 76,126,407, 408,472,795
Caroline 788
David 712
Debora 407,408
Deliverance 407
Elizabeth 103,126, 408,821
Hannah 472
Henry 788
Isaac 407
Jacob 407
James 428
John 50,105,106, 406,407
Joseph 63,202
Lydia 50,408
Martha 106
Mary 50,66,76,105, 106,202,406,407, 408,472,535,834
Mercy 408,472
Moses 119,472,563
Olive 788
Phebe 407,408
Rebecca 428,821
Samuel 76,105,126, 406,407,408,472, 795
Sarah 407

LEONARD (cont)
Solomon 105,106, 406,407
Susanna 407
Uriah 103
LEPPINGWELL 409
Abigail 409
Alice 399
Esther 324
Hannah 409,831
Hester 409
Isabel 409,631
Michael 399,409,631
Naomi 409,631,690
Rachel 409
Ruth 409
Sarah 409
Tabitha 409
Thomas 399,409,831
LEVER,Thomas 476
LEVERETT
Hannah 412
John 412
LEVETT,LEVITT
Mary 760
William 760
LEWIS,LEWES
Anne 758
Blanche 50
Elizabeth 101,614
Felix 567
Gershom 599
John 614,757
Jonathan 290
Joseph 101
Mary 315,365,599, 758,791
Philip 837
Sarah 614,837
Shubael 315,614
William 703,733, 734,758
LIGHTFOOT
Francis 431
LIGHTON,John 556
LILLY,LILLEY
George 581
Hannah 581
Joseph 628
Prudence 628
LIMAN see Lyman
LINCOLN
Hannah 315
John 315
LINCOLN (cont)
Lucy 481
Mercy 822
Rachel 832
Sarah 786
Seth 481
LINDE,Elizabeth 585
LINNELL,LINEL, LINNAL
Bethia 313
Robert 189
Sarah 189
Shuball 190
Thankful 314
Thomas 314
LINTON 410-411
Ann 410,753
Anna 411,728
Elizabeth 329,410, 728
Rachel 411,831
Richard 329,331, 410,411,728,752
LITTLE
Edna 276
George 276
Mary 276
Moses 276
LIVERMORE
Abigail 547
Grace 285
Hannah 303,543
John 640
Nathaniel 286
Sarah 286
LOBDELL,LOBDEN 412-413
Abigail 412
Ann 413,659
Bridget 412
Elizabeth 96,412, 413,834
Hannah 412
Isaac 412,507,694
John 412,831
Joseph 412
Marah 412
Martha 412,507,694
Mary 412,507,585, 831
Nathan 412
Nicholas 412
Rebecca 412,831
Sarah 412
LOBDELL (cont)
Simon 96,413
LOCK(E)
Anne 207
Betsey 291
Rebecca 290,291
Timothy 291,327, 328
LOCKHARD,Mary 279
LOCKWOOD
Abigail 577
Abraham 824
Daniel 577
Edmund 561,834
Hannah 561,834
Priscilla 824
LOKER 414
Anne 414,471
Bridget 381,414
Daniel 414
Elizabeth 381,414, 463,471
Hannah 414
Henry 381,414,444, 471,492
Hugh 414
John 300,414
Lucy 414
Mary 414,525
Rachel 300
Robert 414
William 414
LOMBARD 415, also see Lambert
Abigail 302,303,415
David 206,303,415
Ebenezer 415
Elizabeth 191
Joanna 415
John 97,415,660
Joseph 415
Joshua 421
Margaret 206,303, 415
Mary 82,415,421,660
Mehitable 415,421
Nathaniel 415
Rachel 415
Susanna 421
LONG 416-417
Abigail 416
Alice 416
Anne 416,831

LONG (cont)
Deborah 417
Dorothie 416
Elizabeth 416
Hannah 417
Joanna 416
John 416
Joshua 417
Marie 416
Mary 416,687,831
Michael 416
Rebecca 416
Richard 416
Robert 301,416,417
Ruth 417,831
Samuel 416
Sarah 184,301,416
Steven 416
Susannah 808
Zachary 416
LONGFELLOW
Elizabeth 800
William 476
LONGLEY
Deborah 767
Joanna 156,157
John 767
Mary 432
William 156,157
LOOK,Jonathan 749
LOOKER see Loker
LOOMIS 418-419
Amos 515
Ann 419
Anna 576
Benjamin 419
Curtis 144
Elizabeth 101,365, 418,419
Gershom 254
Hannah 110,131,346, 365,419,514,515, 576,609,758
Joanna 419
Johanna 835
John 252,419
Joseph 418,419,519, 577,760,831
Marie 760
Martha 419
Mary 254,365,418, 419,577,760,831
Nathaniel 101,418, 419
LOOMIS (cont)
Nehemiah 419
Philip 419
Rachel 415
Rebecca 132
Ruth 419,609
Samuel 365,418,419, 609,758,831
Sarah 418,419,831
Thankful 419
Thomas 110,131, 346,365,418,419
Timothy 457
William 419
LORD
Abigail 563
Richard 101,563, 616,733
Robert 708
LOTHERIDGE
Margery 205
Reuben 205
Robert 259
LOTHROP, also see Lathrop
Hannah 189
John 189,743
Mary 218,622
Sarah 189,218
Thomas 189,190,218
LOUDE,Sarah 531
LOVEJOY
Hannah 528,834
John 528,834
Joseph 528
Sarah 528
LOVELL 420-421
Alexander 402,532, 557
Andrew 142,421,832
Ann 420
Anna 420
Deborah 142
Elizabeth 190,191, 420,421,532,557, 825,832
Ellen 420
Hannah 832
Hopestill 402
James 420,421
Jane 191,296,420, 421,832
John 191,296,420, 421
LOVELL (cont)
Lydia 142,402
Mary 421,532
Mehitable 421
Nathaniel 402
Phebe 421
Robert 420
Sarah 532
Susannah 421
William 421
Zacheus 420
LOVERIDGE
William 703
LOVERING,Grace 696
LOVETT
Daniel 72
Joanna 72
John 677
Ursula 404
LOVEWELL 422
Abigail 327
Anna 422
Benjamin 799
Elizabeth 149,422, 579
Hannah 422
John 149,392,422, 464,579
Joseph 149,150,422
Mary 150,422
Patience 422
Phebe 149,422
Rebecca 274
Ruth 799
Zaccheus 422
LOWE,LOW 423
Dorcas 423
John 423,556
Margaret 423,556, 832
Martha 423,832
Mary 423
Sarah 272,423,556, 749
Susan 832
Susannah 423
Thomas 423,556,832
Winthrop 423
LOWELL,LOWLE, see Lovewell
LUCORE,Sarah 279
LUMBARD see Lombard
LUMMIS,LUMMUS, LUMMYS see Loomis

LUMPKIN,LUMPKYNE
George 213
Richard 707,789
Sarah 707
William 751
LUSON
Anne 207
John 207
LYFORD
John 138,140,306
Sarah 306
LYLE,Francis 280
LYMAN 424-427
Abigail 46,132,310, 427
Abner 427
Anne 426,427
Benjamin 515
Dorcas 25,426
Elizabeth 427,512
Esther 427
Fred 554
Gideon 814
Hannah 427,512
Hepzibah 47,48,215, 426,427,435,742
James 427
Joanna 427
Job 427
John 46,133,186, 310,366,426,427, 574
Joshua 84,427
Lydia 427
Martha 46
Mindwell 453,574
Moses 574
Nathan 427,737
Phyllis 426
Richard 215,309,425, 426,427,435
Robert 47,48,426
Ruth 310,341,427
Sarah 346,418,425, 426,427,737,813
Thomas 310,427
William 426
LYNDE
John 507
Mary 507
Sarah 165
LYNSYE
Christopher 432
LYON(S)
Hannah 62,208,826
Israel 826
Jerusha 391

MACCRONY see McRonny
MACEY 428
Deborah 428
Elizabeth 428
George 63,103,428, 645,821
Hannah 428
Mary 428
Rebecca 428
Samuel 103,428
Sarah 63,428,821, 835
Susanna 63,428, 645,821
Thomas 135
MACKGENNEYES
Daniel 668
MACKLATHLIN 429
Abigail 429,832
Antipas 429
Daniel 429
Elizabeth 429
Joanna 429,709,736
Mary 429,709,832
Priscilla 429,563, 734,736
Robert 429,709,736
Sarah 429
MACOMBER
Hannah 317
Judith 364
William 317
MACY see Macey
MADISTARD
Margery 468
MAGOON
Hannah 832
John 832
MAINARD see Maynard
MAINOR see Miner
MAKER
John 314
Mary 314
MAKLEM
Isabel 279
Mary 145
Sarah 144
MALBY see Maltby
MALLET
Collet 798
Grace 29,820
Hozea 820
MALLORY
Mary 489
Obedience 489
MALOON
Hannah 134
Luke 134
MALTBY
Hannah 318,319
William 319
MAN see Mann
MANCHARD
Emily 788
Rebecca 788
Thomas 788
MANDOR,MANDER
James 178
Joanna 178,771
Patience 178
Walter 178
MANLEY
Hannah 472
Nathaniel 472
MANN
Alice 668
Deborah 195
William 668
MANNING
Abigail 441
Elizabeth 622
George 509,727
Hannah 622
Isaac 184
John 441
Margaret 184
Phebe 509,727
Samuel 622
William 484
MANSFIELD 430-433
Andrew 141,142,430, 431,432,433,692, 693
Bithiah 141,142, 431,432,433
Daniel 432,433
Deborah 431,432, 433
Elizabeth 140,430, 431,432,692,693

MANSFIELD (cont)
Hannah 140,141,142, 191,433
John 430,431,432
Joseph 430,431
Lydia 432,433
Margaret 433
Mary 430,431,432, 433,563
Robert 430,431,432
Samuel 432,433
Sarah 432,433
MANTER
John 191
Mercy 190,191
MAPHAM
John 821
Mary 821
MARBLE
Rebecca 782
Samuel 782
MARCH(E) 434
Alice 434
Amias 434
Elizabeth 434
Eulalie 95,434,623, 812,814
George 434
Grace 434
Jane 434
Joan 95,434
Johane 434
John 434
Prudence 434
Richard 95,434
Sarah 434
Ulalia 822
William 434
MAREAN
Dorman 232
Elizabeth 232,233
William 232,233
MARKHAM
Elizabeth 742
William 742
MARRICK see Merrick
MARSH 435, also see March
Ann 113,147,435,742
Dorcas 521
Ebenezer 453,598
Eulalia 82
Francis 435
Grace 435
MARSH (cont)
Hannah 59
Hepzibah 215,426, 435,742
John 112,215,240, 426,427,435,554, 742
Joseph 435
Lydia 435
Mary 435,839
Nathaniel 112
Samuel 435
Sarah 427,435
Thomas 839
MARSHALL 436-437
Abigail 436,437, 502,684,833
Ann 436
Benjamin 436,437
David 502,833
Edmund 436,437,684, 832
Elizabeth 102,308, 436,437
Grace 503
Jemima 327
John 436,437
Lydia 436,832
Martha 436,437,684
Mary 436,437,532, 836
Milicent 436
Naomi 436
Prudence 436
Rebecca 431,580
Ruth 436
Samuel 503
Sarah 436
Thomas 102,308, 431,580,581,836
MARSHFIELD 438
Abilene 438,832
Esther 438,832
Hannah 50,438
Hester 50,438,812
Josiah 438
Katherine 108,438
Margaret 438,832
Mercy 438,832
Priscilla 438,832
Rachel 438
Samuel 50,65,108, 310,438,724,735, 812
MARSHFIELD (cont)
Sarah 66,310,438, 832
Thomas 214,438,832
MARSTON, also see Masters
John 504
Ruth 504
Sarah 504
MARTIN, MARTYN 435
Ann 435
Elizabeth 238,435
Grace 435,502,833
Joan 95
John 225
Lydia 435
Mary 435,840
Richard 395
Sarah 395,435
William 435
MASON, also see Macey
Arthur 163
Clemence 365
Edmund 511
Elizabeth 78,390, 618
Hugh 175,721
Joanna 163
John 354,399,618, 675
Joseph 352
Mary 281,397,675
Moses 586
Robert 536
Sarah 536
Thomas 365
MASSEY, Jefferie 28
MASTERS, also see Masterson
Nathaniel 504
Ruth 504
Sarah 504
MASTERSON 439, also see Masters
Elizabeth 832
Mary 439,794
Nathaniel 439,832
Richard 104,439, 468,794
Ruth 504
Sarah 407,439,794
MASTONS see Masters

MATHER
Abigail 780
Eleazer 158,493,796
Lois 89
Richard 17,19,89, 158,367,382
Warham 158
MATTHEWS,MATHES
Agnes 230
James 37
Sallome 555
MATTOCK(S)
Alice 295
James 295,600,828
Mary 828
Mehitable 600
MATTOON
Hubertus 124
Isaac 359
Philip 124
MAURY
Mary 382
Mehittable 384,831
Roger 382,383,384
MAVERICK 440-443
Aaron 441
Abigail 29,441,442, 694
Amias 441
Anna 295,441,442, 584
Antipas 441
Catherine 442
Elias 163,295,441, 442,443,582,584
Elizabeth 442
Eunice 441,694
James 442,443
Jane 441
Jemima 443
John 307,440,441, 442,578
Jotham 442
Margaret 443
Martha 443
Mary 440,441,442, 443
Moses 441,694
Paul 442,443
Peter 441,442,443
Radford 440
Rebecca 442,443
Remember 441
MAVERICK (cont)
Ruth 442,443,583, 584
Samuel 441,582
Sarah 442,443,840
MAXEY
Alexander 831
Mary 373,831
MAY
Ezra 516
Oliver 533
Sarah 533
MAYHEW
Priscilla 739
Thomas 355,640
MAYNARD 444-445
David 76,445,472
Deliverance 405
Editha 166
Elizabeth 444,445, 832
Hannah 444,445, 472,832
Jemima 76
John 166,225,226, 371,405,444,445, 802,803,808,822, 832,833
Joseph 445,754
Lydia 444,445,833
Mary 225,226,444, 445,472,802,803, 822,832
Miriam 754
Ruhamah 472
Sarah 444,445,808, 832
Simon 445
Stephen 473
Thankful 473
Zachariah 445
Zachary 444,445, 832
MAYO
Elizabeth 336
Hannah 314,523,834
John 314,336,611
Mary 38
Mercy 314
Nathaniel 523,834
Ruth 313,829
Samuel 313,314,829
Theophilus 522
MAZURY
Joseph 504
Sarah 504
MEACHAM,MEACHEM, also see Mitchem
Isaac 660
Mary 660
MEAKINS,MEAKENS, see Meekins
MEECH
Miriam 126
Moses 489
Rose 489
MEEDE,Bennet 681
MEEKINS
Mary 129,823
Sarah 823
Thomas 58,83,384, 823
MELCHER,Edward 230
MELLEN(S),also see Melyen
Daniel 10
Hannah 9,10
Mary 507
MELYEN, also see Mellen
Hannah 338,339
Jacob 339
MEPHAM,Mary 34
MERCER,Lucy 416
MERRIAM
Joseph 639
Mary 340,569
Robert 339,340,569
Sarah 340,639
William 340
MERRICK 446-448
Abigail 22,446,447, 448,503
Anna 448,832
Benjamin 447,448, 832
Deborah 447
Elizabeth 167,446, 447,448,832
Eunice 447
Hannah 446
Isaac 448
Isabel 447
James 446
Jerusha 447
John 167,446,447, 448,503

MERRICK (cont)
Jonathan 447
Joseph 448,832
Margaret 447
Mary 167,313,446, 447,448,503,832
Mercy 38,448,821
Miriam 446
Rachel 832
Rebecca 313,446, 448,671,832,838
Ruth 448
Samuel 447
Sarah 446,447,448, 473,623,832,836
Stephen 38,448, 821,832
Thomas 446,447, 493,623,832,836
Tilley 446
William 313,406, 448,671,838
MERRIFIELD
Henry 652,653
Sarah 281
MERRILL 449-450
Abel 450
Abigail 450
Abraham 450
Annis 449
Daniel 450
Elizabeth 449,551, 552
Frances 449
Isaac 148
Joanna 450
John 449,450
Martha 449
Mary 449
Michael 450
Nathaniel 87,88,449, 450
Priscilla 450
Sarah 148,450
Susannah 87,88,450
Thomas 552
MERRITT,Peter 576
MERROW
Daniel 631,632,690
Elizabeth 631,632, 690
MERRY
Mary 177
Walter 177
MERVIN,Mary 577
MERWIN
Deborah 510
Hannah 510
Miles 510
Sarah 510
METCALFE
Mehitable 108
MIDDLETON
Abiah 670
John 670
MIGHILL
Abigail 429,832
Elizabeth 302,476
Ezekiel 476
John 429
Sarah 800
Thomas 832
MILES
Anna 645,837
Benjamin 231
Elizabeth 231
Joseph 231
MILLER
Abigail 167,726
Ebenezer 592,609
Elizabeth 486,609
Eunice 592
Faith 784,841
Hannah 98,495,574
John 574,743
Lazarus 88
Martha 516,660
Mary 88
Mehitable 415
Nicholas 316
Rebecca 59,821
Sarah 66,427,438, 609
Thomas 167,438,726, 821
Vaniah 303
William 804
MILLET
Abigail 270,272
Thomas 270,272
MILLS,Mary 780
MILTON
Christopher 21
MINER,MINOR
Caroline 788
Ephraim 595
Grace 253
Jerusha 447
MINER (cont)
Mary 228
Rebecca 253
Thomas 549,791
Zachariah 228
MIRICK see Myrick
MITCHELL,Hannah 559
MITCHEM,also see Meacham
John 291
MIX,Stephen 634
MIXER
Isaac 218,670,763
Joanna 284,763
Mary 218
Sarah 622
Thankful 670
MOLYNES see Melyen
MONJOY see Munjoy
MONTAGUE 451-454
Abbie 714
Abigail 451,452, 453,454,709,832
Adonijah 454
Albert 262
Anna 454
Deborah 453
Elizabeth 453,454
Experience 454
Hannah 452,453,608
John 452,453,608
Josiah 454
Luke 453
Martha 452
Mary 59,85,131, 341,452,453,454, 607,608,725
Mindwell 453
Moses 454
Nathaniel 453
Peter 85,86,341, 452,453,454,607, 608
Rachel 454
Richard 339,451, 452,453
Samuel 59,453,454
Sarah 452,453,454
William 451,453
MONTGOMERY
Catherine 121
MOODY 455-456
Dorothy 800
Dwight 456

MOODY (cont)
Ebenezer 456,710
Edith 456
Frances 364
Hannah 456
Joanna 710
John 154,426,455, 456,832
Jonah 132
Mary 456,466,627
Samuel 169,456,466
Sarah 132,154,169, 455,456,466,832
William 800
MOONEY,Nicholas 594
MOOR(E) 457-463
Aaron 460
Abigail 326,398, 457,459,648,809, 841
Achsah 460
Amanda 461
Amos 457
Andrew 457,458,502
Ann 463
Anna 753
Appollos 460
Asa 459
Benjamin 457,463, 687,746,809
Charity 459
Charlotte 460
Damaris 457,458
David 458
Deborah 457
Dinah 756
Dorothy 463,809
Dorus 460
Ebenezer 458
Effie 460
Elizabeth 75,101, 102,419,457,463, 539,540,687,746, 840
Emily 461
Eunice 457
George 380
Giles 459
Golden 5,194,462
Grace 542,543
Guy 459,460,461, 490,517
Hannah 457,458,460, 462,490,517

MOORE (cont)
Hiram 461
Horace 460,461
Isaac 458,620
Jacob 463,542,687, 746
James 254,458,459, 664
Joan 462
Joanna 194
Joel 458,459,460, 685
John 56,101,199, 329,463,537,540, 640,746,753,766, 808,809,833,840, 841
Jonathan 457
Joseph 325,444, 463,687,746,832
Judith 463,833
Julius 460
Lucretia 460
Lydia 193,194,444, 462,463,808,832
Maria 332
Martha 457,839
Mary 457,459,463, 642,695,753,833, 840
Matilda 460
Mercy 458
Mindwell 460
Miriam 458
Naomi 458
Nathaniel 543
Phebe 459,460,685
Polly 460
Rachel 254,457,458, 459
Rebecca 325
Rosanna 460
Roswell 459
Ruth 458,462,463, 620,832
Samuel 756
Sarah 254,416,457, 459,502,832
Shadrack 458
Sybil 458
Tabitha 458
Timothy 458
Warham 460
Warren 460

MOORE (cont)
William 102,457, 458,459,463,687, 746
Zeriah 324
Zipporah 460,517
MOORES 464
Ann 236,464
Constance 464
Edmond 235,236,464
Hannah 464
Jonathan 464
Martha 235,236,464
Mary 464
Richard 464
Sarah 464
MOREY
Elizabeth 63
Martha 63
Mary 795
MOREHOUSE
Thomas 576
MORGAN
David 737
Dorothy 488,791
Elizabeth 66
Hannah 240,660
John 169
Jonathan 152,737
Joseph 488
Lydia 832
Miles 66,832
Prudence 832
Rachel 169,610
Robert 504
Samuel 610
Sarah 152
MORICKE
Elizabeth 201
John 201
MORLEY,Martha 419
MORRECKE, see Moricke
MORRICE see Morris
MORRILL 465
Abraham 465
Catherine 465,581
Hannah 465
Isaac 465,581
Sarah 450,465,581
MORRIS
Anne 207
Elizabeth 620
Henry 659

MORRIS (cont)
Mary 431
Thomas 431
MORS(E)
Aaron 403
Abigail 622,836
Abner 831
Anthony 361,392
David 184
Elizabeth 392
John 75,622,836
Joseph 286
Mary 150
Mercy 184
Nathaniel 150
Phebe 150
Samuel 150
Susanna 74,75,471
MORTIMORE
Dorothy 661
MORTON
Elizabeth 706
Eunice 260,261
Jonathan 608
Nathaniel 611,794
Sarah 608
Thomas 260,611
MORY see Morey
MOSELEY,Abigail 446
MOSES
John 47
Susanna 685
MOULTON
Hannah 375
John 375
Miriam 30
Thomas 668
MOUSAL(L)
John 409,668
MOWREY,MOWRY see Maury
MOXON,George 623
MUDGE
Elizabeth 507
Micah 494
MULLINS
Alice 794,841
William 794,841
MUN see Munn
MUNDEN
Ann 623,625
Abraham 625
MUNJOY
Benjamin 840
MUNJOY (cont)
Martha 692,693,840
Walter 693,840
MUNN 466-467
Abigail 96,466,467, 623,624
Benjamin 46,96,466, 623,624,724
Beulah 627
Hannah 467
James 456,466,467, 627
Jemima 46
John 466
Martha 46,467
Mary 456,466,467, 626,627
Mercy 132
Nathaniel 466
Phinehas 533
Reuben 304
Sarah 466,467,658
MUNSON
Ann 625
Elizabeth 153
MUSGRAVE,Lydia 274
MUSHAL,Martha 344
MUSSELL,Thomas 412
MUSSEY,MUZZEY
Bridget 831
Robert 831
MYERS,Lucy 263
MYGATT,MYGOTT
Jacob 376
Joseph 65,566
Mary 169
Sarah 376
Thomas 566
MYLES
Benjamin 212
Elizabeth 212
MYRICK
Benjamin 738
Mary 313
MacCOYE,Abigail 332
McCONKEY see Conkey
McCRANEY
Mary 88
William 88
McCREELESS
Hannah 145
John 145
McCULLOCK
Henry 259
Jennette 279
McELWAIN
Andrew 91
Hezediah 91
Joanna 91,92,197
John 91,197
McFARLAND
Andrew 664,665
Daniel 257
Eleanor 257
Elizabeth 261
Ephraim 261
Esther 261
James 261
Nancy 261
William 775
McGREGOR,James 255
McKEE
Mary 258
Robert 258
McKONKEY,McKONKY see Conkey
McLATHLIN see Macklathlin
McLAUGHLIN,Mary 535
McMASTER
James 665
Jean 664,665
McMILLEN,James 144
McPHERSON,Sarah 11
McRANNY,Thankful 97
McWREATH
Addison 717
Edith 717

NARRAMORE
Ann 178
Hannah 593
Thomas 593
NASH 468-469
Bindley 468
Daniel 130,454,736
Edward 576
Elizabeth 146,468, 469
Experience 130
Hannah 469,521
John 146,468,469, 521,710
Joseph 147,468,469
Margaret 147,468, 469
Margary 468
Mary 468
Rebecca 468
Rose 576
Sarah 131,147,468, 469
Stephen 597
Thomas 439,468
Timothy 468
NEAL
Grace 434
John 431,432
Mary 431
NEEDHAM
Edmund 430
Elizabeth 430,431
NEFF,Mary 408
NELSON,NELLSON
Abraham 221
Angela 111
Anne 221
Bathsheba 787
John 610
Philip 88
Robert 111
Ruth 610
NEWBERRY,NEWBURY
Ann 215
Benjamin 170
Margaret 647,837
Thomas 215
NEWCOMB
Francis 820,830
Hannah 663
Judith 830
Rachel 820,830
NEWELL
Hannah 393,474
John 393
Mary 48
Rebecca 797
NEWGATE
Elizabeth 355,830
John 355
NEWMAN
Hannah 557,834
Mary 645
NEWMARCH,NEWMARSH 470
Abigail 470
Frances 470
Johannah 94,470, 822
John 30,94,243,470, 822,833
Martha 30,243,470
Phebe 470,833
Sarah 470
Thomas 470
Zaccheus 470
NEWTON 471-473
Abigail 389
Andrew 472
Anne 414,471
Barnabus 473
Benjamin 389
Bethia 472
Daniel 471
David 472
Ebenezer 472
Edward 408,472
Eleanor 783
Elizabeth 76,184, 393,471,472,473, 803
Ellen 784
Eunice 473
Hannah 445,471,472, 473,501
Honor 548
Isaac 471
Jacob 472
James 472
Joanna 393,471,472
John 393,471,473
Jonathan 288,472
Joseph 471,802
Josiah 76,472,473, 803
Katherine 471,802
NEWTON (cont)
Lydia 473
Mary 75,76,288, 386,408,471,472, 473
Mercy 472
Moses 393,471,472, 539
Paul 473
Peter 473
Rachel 472,473
Rebecca 471
Richard 56,414, 471,472,492,802
Ruhamah 472,473
Ruth 471
Sally 77
Samuel 471
Sarah 471,472,473
Sibbella 288
Silas 473
Solomon 471
Stephen 473
Susanna 471
Tabatha 473
Thankful 473
Timothy 473
NICHOLS,NICHOLLS
Adam 689
Alex 774
Alexander 775
Amanda 490
Anne 689
Caleb 490
Edwin 518
Elizabeth 506
Hannah 521
Jean 775
John 631
Josiah 521
Lottie 518
Margaret 774,775
Rachel 774
Randall 506
Rebecca 774
Samuel 775
NICKERSON
Jane 612
Mary 613,739
William 613,739
NICKS,Ureth 178
NINNY see Kinny
NOBLE,
Nannah 512,725,825

NOBLE (cont)
Joanna 626
Matthew 626
Thomas 724,725
NOISE see Noyes
NORCROSS
Adrian 64
Anna 163
Jeremiah 64,163,580
Richard 284
NORTH 474
Bethsheba 269
Hannah 474
James 186,474,825
John 60,474,562, 821,833
Joseph 474
Lydia 474
Martha 474
Mary 60,474,562, 821,833
Nathaniel 474
Samuel 474
Sarah 186,474,825
Susanna 474
Thomas 269,474
NORTHAM
Isabel 34
James 34
NORTHEND 475-476
Alice 475
Anthony 475
Dorothy 476
Edna 275,475,476
Elizabeth 475,476, 833
Ezekiel 244,275,276, 475,476
Jane 475
Joane 475
John 475,476
Margaret 475
Mary 476
Robert 475
Sarah 275,476
NORTON
Abigail 416
Anna 840
Deborah 301
Elizabeth 339,830
Francis 833
Hannah 474
Huldah 553
Irene 327
NORTON (cont)
John 66,339,812, 830,842
Lydia 66,812,842
Mary 459,478,548, 833
Nicholas 551
NOWELL
Mary 416
Mehitable 162
NOYES,NOYS 477-478
Abigail 216,299, 477,478
Dorothy 299,477, 478
Elizabeth 216,299, 477,478
Joseph 181,300,444, 477,478,778,833
Mary 181,299,477, 478,543,678,778, 833
Michael 299
Nicholas 477,478
Peter 55,56,216, 298,299,477,478, 492,687,695,802
Ruth 300
Sarah 300
Thomas 299,361, 477,478,538,678
NURSE
Joseph 691
Sarah 691
NUTT
Abraham 259
Sarah 259
NUTTER,Benjamin 292
NUTTING
John 188
Sarah 188
NYE
Benjamin 11
Caleb 795
Elizabeth 795
OAKES,Elizabeth 815
OBER,Justina 517,715
OCINGTON,Mary 285
OLCUTT,Mary 101
OLD
Dorothy 250
Lucy 670
Rebecca 670
Robert 250
OLDHAM
Anne 232
Elizabeth 507,833
John 507,833
Mary 150
OLIN 559
OLIVER,OLLYVER
Ann 279,619
Aquila 2
Bethiah 354
Daniel 232
Elizabeth 355,356, 830
Ezekiel 585
John 355
Joseph 356
Lydia 207,259
Nathaniel 354
Robert 259,699
Samuel 207
Thomas 2,221,354, 356,619
OLMSTEAD
Joanna 549
Nicholas 418
Sarah 418
ONAMUNGHOC
Sarah 184
ORPE
Joan 180
Thomas 180
ORTON,Mary 507,709
ORVIS
Elizabeth 80
George 80
OSBORN(E),OSBAND 479
Elizabeth 479
Esther 479
Hannah 479
James 479
Jedediah 785
Joyce 479
Mary 479,698,738
Roger 425

OSBORN (cont)
Samuel 479,499,738, 785
Sarah 425,479,499, 738,833
OSGOOD
Abigail 756,773
Dorothy 800,841
Hooker 800,841
John 629
Jonathan 756
Mary 31
William 534
OSLAND
Elizabeth 353
Humphrey 353
John 351
Sarah 351
OSMOS
Mary 544
Thomas 544
OWEN(S)
Anna 601
Benajah 600,601
Elizabeth 101
Eunice 457
Isaac 308,829
John 829
Josiah 308,829
Martha 457
Sarah 308,829
OWLEY,OWSLYE
Elizabeth 497
John 497

PADDLEFORD,PADELFORD
Hannah 837
Jonathan 837
PAIGE,PAGE 480-481
Christopher 196,480, 481
Deborah 246
Elizabeth 480,481, 833
Faith 181
George 481
James 480
Joanna 91,195,196, 480,481
John 181,404,481, 622
Jonas 481
Joseph 246

PAIGE (cont)
Lucy 481
Mary 480,481
Mercy 246,481
Nathaniel 246,480, 481
Phineas 290
Rebecca 481
Rosilla 481
Sarah 450,480
Susannah 404,480
Timothy 481
William 481,786
PAINE 482-484
Edward 74,418
Elizabeth 2,3,224, 281,483,484,820, 833
Hannah 484,769, 833
John 484
Judith 483,484
Margaret 484
Mary 483,612,819
Moses 3,483,484
Sarah 559
Stephen 484,833
Thomas 612
Timothy 664
William 526,559
PALFREY
Jehoadan 581
Martha 232,827
Peter 28,581
PALMER
Anna 676
Deborah 489
Elizabeth 344,834
Hannah 252
Isaac 489
Jane 246
John 178,246,475
Margaret 475
Martha 275
Mary 246
Meriam 23
Timothy 23,344
Walter 501
PANTON
Alexander 456,466
Mary 456,466
Philip 204
PANTRY,Hannah 240
PARDEE,Mary 813,842

PARES,Judith 483
PARISH see Parris
PARK(E),PARKS, PARKES 485-490
Aaron 127,460,489, 490
Abigail 175,176, 389,485,486
Alice 487,488,666
Amanda 490
Ann 375,487,489
Anna 486,833
Betsey 489
Betty 489
Deborah 126,228, 488,489
Dorothy 487,488, 489,666
Edward 486
Electa 490
Elisha 490
Elizabeth 485,486, 488,833
Emily 490
Eunice 490
Hannah 460,486, 488,489,490,517, 791
Henry 489
Hezekiah 488
Isabel 485,833
James 228,488,489
Jemima 488
Jeremiah 489
Joanna 488
John 126,486,488, 791
Jonathan 486,833
Keziah 489,490
Lucy 375
Lydia 489,490
Margaret 489
Margery 485,488
Martha 109,486, 487,488
Mary 16,126,375, 485,488,489,490, 549,791
Mehetabel 75
Moses 490
Nancy 490
Nathan 489
Nathaniel 228,488, 833

PARK,PARKS (cont)
Obedience 489
Orem 490
Rachel 400,488,489
Rebecca 486,488
Reuben 489
Richard 137,389, 390,485,486,833
Robert 109,266,375, 400,487,488,489, 549,666
Roger 489
Rose 489
Samuel 487,488
Sarah 137,228,389, 485,486,488,833
Thomas 16,175,176, 221,389,408,485, 486,487,488,666, 791
William 390,487, 488,730
Zebulon 375
Zipporah 127,460, 489,490
PARKER
Abigail 278
Eli 144
Elizabeth 41,416, 629,630,799
Ethel 719
Hanariah 43
James 41,416,441
Jane 661
Joanna 163
Jonathan 163
Joseph 41,629,630
Margaret 41
Mary 43,163,441,501
Moses 185
Nicholas 163
Rebecca 404
Ruth 79,544
Samuel 278,630
Tabitha 86
Thomas 13,501,798
PARMALEE
Temperance 23
PARMENTER 491-492
Amy 492
Annis 492
Benjamin 541
Bridget 492,802
Daniel 7,8
PARMENTER (cont)
John 56,231,414, 492,541,542,802
Joseph 7,8
Mary 7,8,492,802
Rebecca 7,8
Robert 492
Sarah 492
Tamasine 540,541
William 492
PARRATT
Elizabeth 475
Francis 475
Martha 136
PARRIS
Benjamin 676
Elizabeth 676
Isaac 602
Lydia 676
Marcy 157
Mary 676
Mercy 157
Robert 157,264
Sarah 676
PARSONS 493-496
Abigail 130,466, 495,496,833
Benjamin 65,96,493, 494,495
Beulah 346,486,712
Daniel 495,496
David 494,495,496
Ebenezer 438,494, 495,496,832
Elizabeth 147,494, 495,496,648
Enoch 496
Esther 495,496
Eunice 496,650
Gad 496
Hannah 132,302, 495,496,823
Hester 495
Isaac 496
Israel 496
Jacob 346,496,712
Joel 86
John 129,132,493, 494,495,823
Jonathan 493,494
Joseph 45,47,65, 128,186,297,366, 384,493,494,495, 496,648,732,733,813
PARSONS (cont)
Josiah 495,496,574
Levi 496
Lucina 496
Lucy 59
Luke 479
Lydia 511
Margaret 438,832
Martha 46,496
Mary 45,46,65,128, 493,494,495,496, 624,648
Mercy 496,712
Mindwell 496,650
Moses 131,495,496
Noah 46,495,496, 650
Phebe 46,650
Priscilla 496
Prudence 496
Rhoda 494,658
Richard 493
Samuel 147,302, 493,494,658
Sarah 129,131,447, 479,494,495,496, 574,823
Thankful 496
Thomas 493,511,708
Timothy 46
Warham 496
PARTRIDGE,PARTRIGG
Deborah 550
George 671,838
John 182
Mary 282,452,607
Rebecca 208
Samuel 340,550, 704,705
Sarah 671,838
William 609
PATCH 497-499
Anis 497
Christian 497
Edith 499
Edmund 497
Elizabeth 497,499
Ephraim 499
Eunice 247
Fortune 497
Frances 497
Hannah 497
Isaac 499
James 30,497,499

PATCH (cont)
Jane 497
Joan 497
John 497
Martha 499
Mary 497,498,499,561
Nicholas 28,497
Rebecca 499
Richard 497
Ruth 499
Sarah 30,479,499, 738
Simon 499
Stephen 498,499
Thomas 497,498,499, 561
Timothy 499
William 499
PATRICK
John 774
Margaret 259
Polly 133
Rebekah 774
Robert 259
PATTEN see Pattin
PATTERSON
Abigail 46
Eliezer 46
PATTIN
Nathaniel 5
Rebecca 5
Thomas 164
William 5,7
PATTRICK see Patrick
PAUL
Clarence 719
Ethel 719
Faylene 719
Margaret 121
PAYNE see Paine
PAYSON
Anne 487
Edward 487
PEABODY
Hannah 275
William 275
PEAKE
Jonathan 218,219, 826
Sarah 219,826
PEARCE,PEARSE, also see Pierce
Abigail 655
Abraham 379
PEARCE (cont)
Olive 230
Robert 21,655
PEARSON
Ann 789
George 789
John 235,432
Joseph 276
Sarah 276
PEASE
Naomi 450
Uriah 458
PECER,John 476
PECK
Abigail 635
Joseph 306,829
Nathaniel 412
Rebecca 306,829
Sarah 595
PEEBLES
Francease 279
Patrick 279
PEIRCE see Pierce
PEIRMOUNT,John 394
PELET see Gillett
PELL,Ellen 707,840
PELTON
Henry 550
Mary 550
Sarah 550
PENDLETON
Bryan 188,641
James 188
Mary 188
PENGRY see Pingree
PENN,Christian 316
PENNIMAN
Abigail 91
Lydia 3
Thomas 91
PENNY
Allen 107
Allise 107
Cicely 107
Elliner 107
Henry 107
Jane 107
Joane 107
Katherine 107
Susan 107
PENNYWELL
Peter 470
Phebe 470
PENTICOST
Joanna 393
John 393
PERIGOE
Ezekiel 736
Mary 736
PERKINS
Abraham 21,789
David 408
Hannah 417
Isaac 708,789
Katharine 27
Luke 141,417
Martha 141
Mary 230,789
Matthew 230
Phebe 243
Priscilla 245
Susanna 789
Thomas 243
William 27,242,244
PERLY
Jacob 557
John 26,242
Mehitable 557
Ruth 682,839
Samuel 682,839
Sarah 275
PERRY
Elizabeth 412
William 412
PETER,John 434
PETTIBONE
Rebecca 308
PETTINGALL,Mary 13
PETTY
Elizabeth 187
Joanna 132
Joseph 187
Sarah 627
PHELPS 500-503
Aaron 503
Abigail 22,447, 502,503,554,626, 833
Catherine 503
Charity 459
Damaris 457
Dorothy 500
Ebenezer 88
Edward 13,237,598
Elizabeth 13,500, 501,502,503,578
Ephraim 502

PHELPS (cont)
Ezekiel 458
George 500,501,519
Grace 435,502,503, 833
Hannah 501,502
Herbert 237
Isabel 501
James 500
Jerusha 458
Job 459
Joel 458
John 502,503
Jonas 605
Joseph 101,501,670, 684,833
Josiah 457
Josias 502
Julia 604,605
Lucy 503
Lydia 503
Martha 496
Martin 496
Mary 269,500,501, 502,503,833
Mercy 458,502
Nathaniel 435,501, 502,503,578,833
Rachel 457,670,684
Reuben 458
Richard 251,500
Roger 501
Rosanna 460
Ruth 237,503
Samuel 268,457,458, 501,502,503
Sarah 101,237,268, 457,501,502,503, 833
Seth 503
Susanna 88,503
Tabitha 458
Thankful 535
Thomas 502
Timothy 22,269,447, 457,501,502,503, 833
William 47,251,457, 500,501,502,511, 578,626,741
PHILBRICK
Ann 387,388
Elizabeth 278,387
Eunice 277,278
PHILBRICK (cont)
James 277,278
Thomas 387,388
PHILLIPS
Alice 150
Anne 296
Eleazer 162
George 170,234,622
John 296
Jonathan 650
Margaret 589
Mary 317
Samuel 317
Sarah 53,162,650
Theophilus 150
Walter 589
PHILLY see Filley
PHILPS see Phelps
PHINLEY,John 689
PHIPS,William 588
PICKARD
Elizabeth 275
John 21,475
Samuel 275
PICKERING,PICKRING
John 122,123,790
PICKWORTH 504,505
Abigail 504,505, 833
Ann 373
Benjamin 504,505
Elizabeth 505
Hannah 373,504
Jacob 505
John 373,504,505
Joseph 504,505,833
Rachel 504,505
Ruth 504
Samuel 504
Sarah 504,505
PIDGE
Mary 828
Thomas 828
PIERCE 506-508
also see Pearce
Abigail 54,506,507, 655
Agnes 508
Benjamin 507
Ebenezer 230
Elizabeth 506,507, 508,585,833
Esther 246
Experience 454
PIERCE (cont)
Francis 149
Hannah 422,506,507
Isaac 507,508
Jacob 508
Job 770
John 506,507,508, 832
Jonathan 412,454,506, 507,508,585
Joseph 506,507, 722,723
Lydia 832
Marah 412
Martha 507
Mary 265,506,507, 508,585,722,723
Mehitable 507
Olive 230
Persis 506,507, 833
Robert 506,655
Samuel 122,506,507
Sarah 506,507,770
Stephen 54,507,508
Thomas 506,507,833
William 783,784
PIERPONT
James 657
Robert 165
Sarah 165
PIKE
Benjamin 12
Elizabeth 78
Jacob 78
Jeremiah 78,631,690
Jerimy 409
John 13,31,32
Naomi 78
Rachel 409
Robert 747,781
Sarah 32
PILE,Francis 116
PINCHON see Pynchon
PINGREE
Lydia 94
Moses 530
PINNEY
Nathaniel 268,457, 501
Sarah 268,501
PITKIN
Hannah 239
William 239

PITTS, Sarah 63
PIXLEY
Joseph 597
Lydia 597
Noah 564
PLASSE 509
Joyce 509,530,727
Phebe 509,727
William 509,727
PLATT 510
Elizabeth 510,833
Epinetus 510
Hannah 510
Isaac 510,833
John 510
Joseph 510
Josiah 510
Mary 20,510
Phebe 510,833
Richard 20,510
Sarah 510
PLATTS
James 275,750
Lydia 275
Mercy 750
PLIMPTON, PLIMTON
Abigail 477,478
Elizabeth 55,477
Hannah 488
Jane 55
Kezia 182,183
Robert 55
Thomas 55,477,478
William 183
PLOMER see Plumer
PLUMB, PLUM
Dorcas 426
John 426,633
PLUMER
Abigail 750
Anne 829
Daniel 750
Deborah 362,375
Ephraim 361,362
Hannah 361,362
John 375,750
Mary 750
Rebecca 750
Ruth 362
Samuel 362
POAPE see Pope
POER see Poor
POLAND
Elizabeth 499
POLLARD
John 407
Joseph 91
Mary 407
Ruth 91
POMEROY, POMERY
511-518
Aaron 133
Abigail 512,514,
515,516,563,564,
648,833,834,837
Abner 517
Agnes 230
Amasa 515,516
Anna 564
Annie 518
Barney 517
Bathsheba 515
Bernice 517
Betsey 517
Beulah 517
Caleb 25,494,512,
513,514,653,813
Calvin 460,517,
518,715
Chester 517
Clark 517
Delia 518
Dinah 512
Ebenezer 377,513,
514,515,563,564,
736,814
Edward 511
Edwin 517,518
Eldad 158,512,513,
514,515,564,688
Electa 517
Elisha 514,515,564
Elizabeth 427,512,
514
Ella 517,518
Eltweed 251,511,
512,578,813
Erastus 713
Esther 496
Ethan 496
Eunice 133
Experience 512,515,
653,805
Fanny 715
Frederick 518
Gideon 650
Hannah 427,512,514,
515,564,725
POMEROY (cont)
Harriet 517,518,
651,715
Hepzibah 25,512,
513,514,653,813,
842
Hester 517
Heziah 515,516
Hiram 517
Ida 518
Irene 650
Isabel 133,516,517
Jane 517
Janette 517
Johana 511,514
John 512,574
Joseph 133,427,
512,514,515,516,
517,564,709
Joshua 512,514,650
Juliana 517
Justina 517,715
Keziah 515,516
Lemuel 516
Lucy 515,516
Lydia 511,512,658
Margery 511,578
Martha 516
Mary 511,512,564
Medad 25,47,158,
297,345,512,513,
648,653,725,732,
735,805,837
Mehitable 377
Melvina 517
Mercy 513,514,515,
564
Mindwell 377,574
Miranda 517
Nice 515
Phebe 517
Priscilla 515
Rachel 515,518,
650,715,716
Richard 511
Samuel 513,514,
564,658
Sarah 377,513,514,
515,688
Seth 564
Tirzah 517
Theoren 715
Theron 517,518,651,
716

POMEROY (cont)
William 517
Zipporah 460,517
POND,Deborah 290
POOLE,POOL
Giles 311
John 430
Mary 311
Sarah 197
William 197
POOR
Abigail 275
Henry 275
John 275
Martha 250
Mary 763
Sarah 276
POPE
Beatrix 324,325, 829
John 47,324,829
Patience 62
Susannah 767
PORTER 519-521
Ann 155,435,519
Anna 519,760,833
Anne 252,519
Daniel 308
Deborah 308
Dorcas 521
Edward 534
Eleazer 772
Elisha 304
Elizabeth 520,834
Ellen 521
Esther 521
Experience 521
Francis 519
Hannah 240,520,521, 590,621,834
Hezekiah 521
Ichabod 521
James 519,520,833
Joan 519
Joanna 147,521
John 252,263,519, 520,521,621,760
Joshua 204
Martha 474
Mary 204,252,519, 520,521,621
Mehitable 240,521, 597
Mindwell 377
PORTER (cont)
Nathaniel 520,521, 834
Nehemiah 590
Rebecca 519,520
Rhoda 534
Rose 519,520
Ruth 609
Samuel 147,240, 519,520,521,621
Sarah 114,514,515, 519,520,833
Sible 519,521
Thankful 834
Thomas 515,519, 521,834
William 114,519
POTTER
Anthony 556,639
Elizabeth 639
Sarah 213
William 388
POTTS
Jonathan 228
Mary 228
POUNDE,Sarah 434
POWELL
Joyce 674
Mary 808
Nathaniel 674
POWERS
Daniel 768
Lemuel 405
Mary 767,768
Thankful 405
PRATT
Abigail 698
Angelina 263
Daniel 239,705
Elizabeth 239,574, 686
Hannah 291,335, 559,615,705
Hepzibah 817
John 34,240,559, 616,686,817
Joshua 36
Lydia 108
Martha 145
Mary 34,559
Mercy 593
Nathan 291
Permila 291
Philip 471
PRATT (cont)
Prudence 11
Rebecca 471
Sarah 268,291,398, 502,585,817
Susanna 240
Sybil 700
William 268
PRENCE 522-523
Alphia 522
Elizabeth 523
Hannah 523,834
Jane 523,612
Judith 523,834
Mary 137,337,522, 523,612,671,838
Mercy 523
Patience 522
Rebecca 522
Sarah 337,523, 830,834
Thomas 36,37,137, 312,336,337,439, 522,523,611,612, 671,838
PRENTICE
Alice 730
Elizabeth 357
Hannah 354
Henry 547
John 356,357,730
Joseph 356
Rebecca 356,357
Sarah 354,547
Thomas 6,357
Valentine 730
PRESBREY
Hannah 594
William 594
PRESCOTT 524-525
Dorothy 525
Elizabeth 134,265, 525,834
Hannah 525,834
John 199,329,330, 369,410,411,524, 525,544,728,765, 834
Jonas 525,545
Jonathan 134,525, 755,834
Lydia 525
Marie 525
Martha 525

PRESCOTT (cont)
Mary 199,325,524, 525,544
Rebecca 525
Ruth 525
Sarah 525,539,544
Tabitha 76
PREST see Priest
PRESTON,John 453
PRICE
Elizabeth 445
Robert 734
Sarah 734
PRICHARD 526-528 also see Pritchard
Elizabeth 528
Esther 528
Frances 528
Hannah 526,528,683
John 526,528
Joseph 528
Mary 528,683,834
Rebecca 528
Samuel 527,528
Sarah 528
William 526,527, 528,683,708
PRICHETT see Prichard
PRIDE,Elizabeth 141
PRIEST
Anna 325
Deliverance 662,837
Elizabeth 656,837
James 662,837
John 325
Lydia 662
Rachel 756
PRITCHARD 529, also see Prichard
Alice 529
Benjamin 529
Elizabeth 529,834
Frances 415,529
Hannah 526,529,683, 834
Joan 529,834
Joanna 415
Joseph 529
Mary 682,683,834, 839
Nathaniel 529
Rebecca 88,529,822
Roger 415,529

PRITCHARD (cont)
William 526,683, 822,834
PRITCHEL,PRITCHET, see Prichard
PROCTOR
Betty 489
Mary 41
PROUTY
Hannah 700
Stephen 700
PROVIN
Lydia 489,490
Mary 489,490
PRUDDEN
Anne 821
Elizabeth 529
James 529
PRYOR
Elizabeth 798
Thomas 367
PUFFER,Esther 126
PUGSLEY,Sarah 686
PULSIFER,PULCIPHER 530-533
Annie 532
Benedict 530,531, 727
Benedictus 530
Benjamin 145,230, 531,532,533,546, 547
Betsy 533
David 531
Dorothy 530,531
Elizabeth 134,145, 262,530,532,533, 547,834
Hannah 533
Joanna 530,531,532
Johanna 530
John 530,532
Jonathan 530,531
Joseph 530,531, 532,533
Lois 533
Margaret 531
Mary 531,532,533
Mercy 532
Priscilla 532
Richard 530,531, 532,834

PULSIFER (cont)
Ruth 530,531,532, 834
Samuel 532
Sarah 230,262,531, 532,533
Sophia 533
Susanna 530,531, 727
William 531,532
Zeruiah 532
PUMRY see Pomeroy
PUNCHARD
Abigail 727
William 727
PURCHASE,PURCHAS, PURCHIS
Anne 619
Aquila 2,619
Elizabeth 553
Joan 100,251,652, 653
Oliver 100
Thomas 2
PUTNAM
Charles 713
Edward 275,828
Elizabeth 350
Hannah 228
Mary 275,756,828
Mercy 713
Nathaniel 349,350
Sarah 350
Thankful 713,714
Washington 713
William 262
PYNCHON
John 65,82,107, 108,152,310,446, 493,495,562,607, 624,683,704,725, 733,738
William 107,446, 493,562,623,659

QUASON,John 613
QUINCY
Dorothy 356
Edmund 483
Judith 483

RAA see Ray
RAINGER,RANGER
Nathaniel 196
RAMSDELL,RAMSDEN
Daniel 103,316
Hannah 103
Timothy 245
RAND
Elizabeth 508
Persis 507,833
Tabathy 247,248
William 507,833
RANNEY
Charles 262,263
Ephraim 769
Fred 263
Nancy 262,263
RAWLINS
Jasper 266
Lydia 579
Nathaniel 380,579
RAY
Alanson 603
Celista 603
John 144
Joshua 727
Sarah 727
RAYMOND,RAYMENT
Deborah 30
Mary 142
Nathaniel 142
Rachill 28
Rebecca 142
William 30
RAYNOR
Elizabeth 831
Jachin 534
Mary 734
Thomas 734
William 831
RAYNSFORD
David 826
Hannah 826
READ(E) see Reed
RECROFT,Frances 694
REDDING,Margaret 330
REDDINGTON
John 243
Mary 243
REDFIELD,Molly 391
REDIAT
Ann 351
John 351
Mary 351
REED
Abigail 69,70,408
Amy 101
Anna 654
Elizabeth 364,480
Esdrass 373
Esther 736,737
George 364,480
Hannah 698
Isaac 408
James 277
Joshua 333
Margaret 291,295
Obediah 654
Peter 69,70
Sarah 291
Susanna 333
Thomas 291
REEVE,Mary 742
REIF
Hannah 316
Peter 316
REMICK
Elizabeth 448,832
REMINGTON 534-535
Abigail 535
Benjamin 535
Daniel 535,834
Eliphalet 535
Elizabeth 534,535, 821
Hannah 393,535, 834
John 534,535
Jonathan 534,535, 832
Joseph 535
Margaret 535
Martha 535
Mary 50,535,832, 834
Mehitable 535,552
Olive 788
Rhoda 534
Richard 534
Samuel 535
Sarah 535,552
Thankful 535
Thomas 21,534,535, 552
Timothy 534
REX,Mary 488
REYNER see Raynor
REYNOLDS 536
Desire 634
John 399
Mary 536,764
Nathaniel 536
Priscilla 536
Robert 536,764
Ruth 285,536,763, 764
Sarah 536
Tabitha 536
RHOE see Rowe
RIBBALS see Tibbals
RICE 537-547
Abigail 512,540, 541,544,547,834
Abraham 773
Absolm 8
Agnes 56,57,539
Ann 539,546
Anna 542,545,547
Benjamin 538,539, 540,542
Bethia 472,696
Caleb 545,547
Daniel 539,547,696
David 57,540,541
Edmund 56,57,74,75, 220,298,364,463, 471,492,537,538, 539,540,541,543, 544,695,746,802
Edward 57,220,537, 539,541,543,544
Eleazer 545
Elisha 6,7,542,543
Elizabeth 75,145, 220,299,340,381, 463,532,539,540, 541,543,544,545, 546,547,780
Ephraim 542,543
Esther 340,453,544
Frances 542,543
Gershom 542,543
Grace 542,543
Hannah 57,340,405, 532,540,541,543, 544,546,547,696
Henry 56,57,75,220, 463,471,492,537, 538,539,540,541, 542,802
Hester 544

RICE (cont)
Isaac 539
Israel 546,547
James 542,543
Jane 545
John 56,641,642
Jonas 6,8,532,542, 543
Jonathan 540,541, 545
Joseph 371,381,405, 525,532,539,543, 544,545,546,547
Joshua 381,543,544
Josiah 381,545
Lucy 547
Lydia 539,540,541, 544,547
Marcy 381,541,544
Martha 57,381,403, 539,541,544,545
Mary 6,74,75,176, 381,539,540,541, 542,543,544,545, 547,758,767
Matthew 57,403, 538,539,542
Mercy 74,371,537, 538,539,540,545
Nathaniel 512,542, 543
Patience 403,543
Peter 541,542,543
Phineas 545,546, 547,780
Rachel 540,541
Rebecca 185,541, 543,545
Ruth 540,544
Samuel 176,340,381, 539,543,544,545, 758,834
Sarah 6,525,539, 542,543,544,545, 546,547,758
Susanna 773
Tabitha 640,641,642
Thomas 6,220,381, 537,538,539,541, 542,543,746,758
Thomasine 220,537, 540,541,543
Timothy 547
Zebadiah 8

RICE (cont)
Zeruiah 532
RICH,Lydia 314
RICHARD(S)
Abigail 466
Esther 656
Hannah 236
Joanna 618
John 236,466
Mary 676,839
Priscilla 839
Thomas 566,839
RICHARDSON
Amy 333
Elizabeth 134
John 134
Joseph 68
Lucretia 333
Marie 416
Mary 68,503
Mehitable 706
Sarah 164
Thomas 164
RICHBELL,John 177
RICHMAN,RICHMAND, RICHMOND
Esther 676
Henry 443,583
Jemima 443,583
John 593
RICKARD
Giles 612,835
Hannah 612,835
Rebecca 612,835
Samuel 612,835
RIDDLESDALE see Loker
RIFFE see Reif
RIGBEN,Isabell 207
RIGBY
Isabell 826
John 826
RILEY,Martha 524
RING
Andrew 312
Deborah 312
Sarah 828
RISING
Elizabeth 436,437
James 44,437
John 429
Martha 44
Mary 429,535
ROADS,Henry 433

ROBBINS
Abigail 404
Dorothie 416
George 532
Mercy 532
ROBERTS
Eunice 441
Margary 483
Reuben 554
Robert 122
Thomas 441
ROBINS see Robbins
ROBINSON
Ann 649
Elizabeth 545
Isacke 190
John 439,468,739
Lucy 739
Ursula 3
William 3,383
ROCKETT
John 511
Margery 511
Mary 511
Thomas 511
ROCKWELL 548
Benjamin 489
Clarinda 714
Deliverance 548, 705,834,840
Honor 548
Joan 25,513,548, 653,820
John 548,834,840
Joseph 548
Margaret 489
Mary 548
Richard 548
Roger 548
Ruth 548
Samuel 548
Sarah 548
Susanna 25,100, 251,548,578,653
William 25,47,100, 251,548,578,653
Wilmet 548
ROE see Rowe
ROGERS
Abigail 819
Anna 57,639
Barnaby 639,641
Elizabeth 612,641
Ezekiel 87,475,561

ROGERS (cont)
Hester 517
James 819
Jeremiah 411
John 150,379,641
Joseph 612
Margaret 561
Mary 219,639,641, 819
Nathaniel 423
Richard 760
Rhoda 379
Susannah 612
Thomas 379,612
ROLFE
Apphia 274
Benjamin 274,275
ROOD see Reed
ROOT
Dorothy 108
Erastus 555
Esther 649
Hannah 131,297,649
Johanna 514
Joseph 96,297,310, 609,829
Mary 59,81,96,310, 453,709,829
Polly 555
Ruth 609
Sarah 349
Thomas 349,804
ROPER
Ephraim 330
John 299,753
Ruth 299
ROSE 549-550
Damaris 550
Deborah 550
Dorcas 550
Elizabeth 375,489, 550
Hannah 16,375,549, 550
Joanna 549,550
Joseph 550
Mary 488,549,550, 834
Sarah 375,550
Thomas 16,375,488, 549,550,834
ROSS,Florence 719
ROSSITER,Mary 310
ROUES,Thankful 383
ROWDEN
Elizabeth 588
John 588,589
ROWE 551-555
Abel 553,555
Abigail 250,551, 552,553
Clarissa 555
Dan 553
Daniel 23,553,554, 555,600,601,602
Dorothy 555
Elias 416
Elihu 603
Elijah 603
Elizabeth 551,552, 553
Esther 551,552
Gerriet 555
Hannah 553
Hugh 250,551,552
Huldah 553
Johanna 89,553
John 89,553
Julius 555
Lucretia 23,553, 554,555,601
Lydia 553,555
Mary 238,551,552, 553,555
Mehitable 553
Mercy 553
Moses 553
Peter 437,535,551, 552,553
Polly 555
Rebecca 416
Richard 554
Ruth 553
Salena 555,601
Sallome 555
Sally 555
Samuel 551,552,553
Sarah 535,552,553
Thomas 553
ROWELL
Hannah 136
Sarah 450
ROWLANDSON
Bridget 369,831
Elizabeth 295
Joseph 169,213,369, 370,525,753,758, 765
ROWLANDSON (cont)
Mary 169,758
Thomas 831
ROWLEE
Hannah 84
Shubael 84
ROWLIN see Rawlins
ROWLTEN,Richard 580
ROYCE,Jonathan 289
RUCK,Thomas 616
RUDD 667
RUDE
David 488
Deborah 489
Jacob 488,489
Jemima 488
Joanna 488
Joseph 489
Rebecca 489
RUEGE see Burge
RUGG,RUGE
Hannah 525,691,834
John 525,834
Jonathan 691
Joseph 525,834
Martha 525
RUGGLES
Abigail 3,820
John 820
Lucy 739
Mary 160
Samuel 739
Thomas 160
Timothy 85
RUMBLE
Rose 576
Thomas 576
RUSSELL
Achsah 460
Adonijah 454
Daniel 442
James 545
John 69,242,608, 644
Mary 70,114
Philip 114
Rebecca 69
Richard 442
William 713
RUST
Esther 46
Israel 46,129,823
Rebecca 129,823

SABIN
Esther 261
Experience 332
Kezia 261
John 261
Noah 769
Timothy 332
SACKETT
Abigail 734
Deborah 206,688
Hannah 706
John 206,734
Mehitable 734
SADD
Hannah 253
Hepzibah 817
John 817
Thomas 253
SAFFORD,SAFFOURD 556-557
Abigail 556
Daniel 532
Deborah 557
Eleanor 557
Elizabeth 556,557
Hannah 557,834
John 423,556,557, 749,834
Jonathan 277,749
Joseph 26,27,556, 557
Margaret 557
Mary 27,373,556
Mehitable 557
Mercy 557
Rebecca 277,557,749
Sarah 423,532,556, 557,749
Thomas 556,557
SALMER,Elizabeth 528
SALMON
Mary 501,833
Thomas 501,513
SALTER,John 184
SALTONSTALL
John 536
Richard 343,387, 474,622
Samuel 284
SALWAY,Joanna 798
SAMPSON,SAMSON
Jacob 554,602
SANDERS
George 457,822
SANDERS (cont)
John 193,194
Mary 193,457
Mehitable 87,88, 822
SANDERSON, also see Anderson
Robert 267,410
Samuel 247
Sarah 247
SANFORD 558-559
Abigail 559
Andrew 559,834
Ann 99,559
Elizabeth 559
Ezekiel 559
Hannah 559
John 559,731
Jonathan 559
Mary 99,559,834, 834
Nathaniel 559
Robert 99,239,559
Samuel 559
Sarah 559,834
Thomas 559
Zachariah 169,240, 559
SANGER
John 486
Mary 536
Rebecca 486
Richard 536,764
SARGENT
Charles 135
Elizabeth 135,136
Hannah 35
Jacob 135
Mary 135,136
Phillip 135
William 135,136, 342
SATTERLY
Abigail 126
SAVAGE
Ephraim 584
Thomas 732
SAVELL
Benjamin 668
Hannah 668
John 668
Samuel 668
William 668
SAVORY,Thomas 316
SAWIN
Deborah 403
Thomas 403
SAWYER
Abigail 236
Bezaleel 759
Caleb 330,830
Edmund 518
Hannah 756
Hepsibah 756
James 525,543
John 754
Josiah 769
Judith 759
Mary 326,525,543, 758,766,841
Nathaniel 326
Rebecca 769
Samuel 236
Sarah 330,332,518, 754,769,830
Thomas 199,329, 369,524,525,543, 758,759
William 756
SAXTON
Ann 841
Thomas 841
SCALES,John 476
SCANT,Susanna 663
SCARLET
Humphrey 507
Mehitable 507
SCHUYLER
John 780
Mary 780
SCONE
John 88
Sarah 87,88
SCOTT,SCOT 560-561
Abigail 561
Ann 214,419,489
Benjamin 561
Edmund 60
Elizabeth 419,498, 560,561
Hannah 60,561,834
Henry 560,561
Johan 560
John 65,66,659
Joshua 712
Josiah 712
Margaret 535,561
Martha 560,561

SCOTT (cont)
Mary 497,498,561
Roger 560
Sarah 66,557,560, 561,599,620,659
Thomas 214,419, 498,560,561
Ursula 560
SCOTTOW,Thomas 801
SCRIPTURE,Eunice 237
SCRIVENER
Bartholomew 760
SCRUGGS,Thomas 270
SCUDDER,Hannah 38
SEAMORE,Zachariah 99
SEARL(E),SEARLES 562-564
Aaron 564
Abigail 514,515, 563,564,834
Andrew 562
Anna 564
Anne 133,564
Bildad 564
Dorcas 564
Ebenezer 563
Edward 562
Eliphaz 515,564
Elizabeth 564
Gideon 564
Hannah 564
Hercules 116
James 563
Joanna 562,724
Job 517,564
John 34,186,358,474, 514,562,563,834
Josiah 564
Lydia 563
Martha 563
Mary 474,562,563, 564
Mercy 515,564
Miranda 517
Moses 564
Nathaniel 515,563, 564,737
Priscilla 514,515, 563,564,736,737
Rachel 515,564
Rebecca 564
Ruth 358,562,563
Sarah 34,186,562, 563,564,627
SEARLE (cont)
Submit 131
Zophar 133,564
SEARS
Ann 199
Benjamin 614
Hannah 613
John 199
Lydia 613
Mary 806
Mercy 614
Paul 613
Silas 613
SEAVER
Lucy 233
Sally 103,822
SEILL,Joanna 682
SELDEN,SELDING 565-567
Dorothy 318
Esther 567,656,702, 703
Felix 567
Hannah 566,567,703
Hester 566,689
John 566,567
Joseph 113,114, 566,567,703
Mary 318,566,567, 656,709
Rebecca 114,567
Sarah 566,567
Thomas 113,318, 319,566,567,656, 689,702,703
William 318
SELLECK,David 657
SELMAN
John 177,178
Mary 177,178
SEMER see Seymour
SERGEANT see Sargent
SESSIONS,Betsey 628
SEVER see Seaver
SEVERANCE
John 83
Joseph 807
Martha 806,807
SEWALL
Dorothy 476
Hannah 275
Henry 748
Samuel 275
SEXTON
James 88
Mary 88
Mercy 97
SEYMOUR
George 521
Susan 521
SHAILER
Ezekiel 816
Martha 816
SHAPLEY,Mary 627
SHARP(E)
Abigail 116
Henry 778
Jane 778
John 435
Mary 180,218,219, 435,778,826
Robert 116,219, 826
SHATSWELL
Eleanor 557
Richard 122,394, 557
SHATTUCK
Benjamin 52
Damaris 223,224
Daniel 563
Elizabeth 232
Gideon 85
John 197,764
Lemuel 85
Lois 85
Mary 197
Molly 197
Ruth 764
Sarah 224
Susanna 74,75
William 75
SHAW
Elizabeth 594,595
Lydia 613
Mary 31,62
Samuel 594,595
SHEAFE,SHEAFFE, SHEATH 568-570
Edmund 569
Elizabeth 340,483
Jacob 338,340,569
Joane 569
John 729
Margaret 569
Margery 483
Mariah 339

SHEAFE (cont)
Mary 168,338,339, 340,569
Richard 483
Sarah 729
Thomas 339,340
SHEDD,SHED
Daniel 194,462
Elizabeth 194
Lydia 194
Ruth 462
Zachariah 194
SHEFFIELD
Deborah 698
SHELDON,SHELDING 571-575
Abigail 575
Adolphus 517
Arthur 573
Benjamin 814
Daniel 574
Ebenezer 346,574, 575
Eleazer 574
Elizabeth 574
Hannah 130,132,574, 575,626
Isaac 130,297,496, 573,574,648,705, 796,797,813
Isabel 517
John 132,574,575, 626
Jonathan 563,574, 684
Joseph 574
Mary 130,346,573, 574,575,648,649, 706,797,834
Mehitable 573
Mercy 574,575
Mindwell 574
Remembrance 575
Ruth 574,648,813,842
Samuel 574,706
Sarah 496,574,705
SHELDON
Thankful 130,186, 574,823
Thomas 366,574
SHELLEY,Mary 160
SHEPARD,SHEPHERD, SHEPPARD
Elizabeth 239,240
SHEPARD (cont)
Jane 661
John 2,239,507, 619,833
Margaret 3,619
Persis 507,833
Susanna 239
Thomas 67
SHERMAN
Abiah 645
Abigail 780
Anna 70,71
Daniel 91,645
David 649
Hannah 473
John 42,229,284
Lydia 547
Sarah 649
Thomas 70,71
SHERRATT
Elizabeth 17
Hugh 17
SHERWOOD 576-577
Abigail 576,577
Alice 576
Ann 576
Anna 576
Elizabeth 576,577
Hannah 576
Isaac 576,577
Jane 576
Margaret 443,576
Mary 308,418,576, 577,831
Matthew 576,577
Rebecca 576,577
Rose 576
Ruth 102,308,576, 577
Thomas 308,576, 577,623
Thomasine 576
Sarah 576,577
Stephen 576,577
SHIELDS,John 738
SHIPLEY
Abel 197
Lucy 197
SHIRTLIFF,Polly 460
SHORT,SHORTT
Anna 276
Henry 13,234,275, 276,361,629
Jane 800
SHORT (cont)
Sarah 13
SIBLEY
Ann 504
John 504,505
Rachel 504,505
SIKES
Agnis 670
Anna 670
Elizabeth 97,250, 834
Increase 726
Mary 528,683,726, 834,839
Rebecca 96
Victor 528,834
Victory 97,250, 683,839
SILLOWAY
Anne 748
Daniel 748
SILVER
Mary 782,841
Thomas 782,841
SILVESTER 578,579
Benjamin 578,579, 835
Charity 578,579
Dinah 578,579
Elizabeth 149,422, 578,579
Emline 579
Hester 578,579
Israel 578,579
John 578,579
Joseph 578,579
Lydia 578,579,835
Martha 579
Mary 579,835
Naomi 422,578,579
Peter 579
Richard 422,578, 579,835
Sarah 579
SIMMONS,SIMONDS see Symonds
SIMPKINS,SIMKINS
Elizabeth 480,833
John 480,833
SIMPSON
Arthur 291
Hannah 533
Lot 533
SINCLAIR,Mary 840

SINGLETON, Mary 316
SIPSON
John 367
Tom 818,819
SKEATH see Sheafe
SKIDMORE, Thomas 731
SKINNER
Christian 686
Elizabeth 253
John 418
Joseph 206,253
Mary 206,253,418
SKIPPER
Catherine 442
SKOTH see Sheafe
SKOT(T) see Scott
SLARROW
Joseph 664,665
Mary 664,665
Matthew 665
SLATER
Elizabeth 102,308
John 102,308
SLAUGHTER
Abia 44
John 44
SLOAN, Agnes 279
SLOUGH
Elizabeth 529
William 529
SLUMAN
Sarah 839
Thomas 839
SLYE
Robert 128,153
Sarah 128,153,823
SMALL, also see Smalley
Damaris 785
Jonathan 785
Lydia 350
SMALLEY
Hannah 38,131
Mary 612
SMEAD
Abigail 84
Ebenezer 83
Elizabeth 48,359, 821,830
John 84
SMEDLEY
Gideon 601
Mary 601
SMILEY, Jane 603
SMITH 580-610
Abiel 240,594,595, 598,599,600
Abigail 453,515, 516,540,541,585, 595,597,598,599, 600,608,634,635, 688
Abner 515,516
Abraham 465,507, 508,583,584,585, 586
Adrian 64
Agnes 345,741
Alice 580,581
Ann 134,317,463, 583,594,595,598, 599
Anna 590,591,592, 600,601,605,828
Anson 600,601
Arthur 468,469, 604,605
Austin 262
Azadiah 271,589
Azubah 597
Benjamin 51,130, 290,419,580,581, 582,583,584,585, 586,587,609,610, 698,739
Bethia 633,836
Beulah 496
Calvin 12
Canada 205
Catherine 581
Celista 603
Chileab 35,302, 452,453,607,608
Christopher 609
Clemence 319,345
Daniel 389,515,516
Deidamia 599
Desire 51,609
Ebenezer 230,515, 516,598,599,608
Edward 496
Eleanor 610
Electa 262,263, 293,603,604
Elias 584,585
Elisha 599
SMITH (cont)
Elizabeth 62,147, 207,213,335,394, 454,507,508,585, 586,588,589,590, 594,595,603,606, 607,608,609,612, 620,835
Ellen 604,605
Esther 204,205, 290,453,521,581, 583,587,596,598, 599,710
Eunice 592,595
Experience 593, 594,595
Francis 42,442, 443,465,580,581, 583,584,585
Friend 554,555, 600,601,602,603, 835
George 207
Gideon 598,599
Giles 318
Hannah 39,51,272, 290,302,452,581, 586,587,589,590, 593,599,607,608, 609,610,647,669, 683,697,698,739, 839
Hattie 605
Hazadiah 39,271, 272,588,589,590, 591
Henry 65,429
Hester 495,608
Heziah 515,516
Hugh 475,647
Ichabod 147,335, 708,709
Idea 603
Isaac 465,507,583, 584,585
Isabell 580
Jacob 593,594,595, 598,599
James 23,421,454, 583,584,585,586, 587,588,589,590, 593,594,596,597, 608,835
Jane 603

SMITH (cont)
Jehoadan 581
Jemima 443,583,585, 586
Joane 593
Joanna 240,419,429, 591,595,597,598, 600,609
Job 51,590,610
Jobanhah 609
Johanna 835
John 63,64,145,262, 263,293,319,335, 345,442,465,469, 520,531,580,581, 582,583,584,585, 594,596,597,599, 600,601,602,603, 604,605,607,608, 711,715,800,835
Jonathan 51,590, 591,594,596,609, 610,835
Joseph 205,343,419, 495,609,669,835
Joshua 593,594,595, 835
Josiah 590,591,592, 596,597,600,628, 634,635,677
Joyce 479
Judith 591
Julia 604,605,715
Julius 603
Katherine 465,584, 585
Keziah 516,597
Linda 600,601
Luke 608
Lydia 295,343,586, 587,597,609,835
Margaret 468,589, 610
Martha 5,51,87,304, 467,585,586,591, 608,610,627,628, 677

SMITH (cont)
Mary 51,121,130, 167,204,230,263, 292,293,313,369, 370,373,388,389, 401,439,452,465, 507,532,581,582, 583,585,586,588, 589,593,594,595, 596,599,603,605, 606,607,608,609, 610,635,670,684, 697,698,715,725, 825,828,831,835
Matilda 600,601
Maverick 586
Mehitable 278,598, 599,600,609,656
Mercy 593,597,608
Milo 603,605
Nathan 597
Nathaniel 63,317, 593,594,595,596, 597,598,599,608, 634
Nehemiah 590,591
Nellie 604
Nice 516
Pelatiah 688
Phebe 510,582,583, 594,595,596,833
Philip 146,213, 606,607,704
Phineas 610
Preserved 608
Preston 605
Priscilla 63,587, 592,594,596,597, 628,835
Prudence 628
Rachel 610,835
Ralph 439,612
Rebecca 146,213, 591,601,607,831
Reuben 554,599
Rhoda 598,599,600
Richard 160,369, 370,394
Ruth 419,442,443, 583,584,585,593, 600,609,610,835
Sabra 599
Salena 23,555,601
Sally 555,602

SMITH (cont)
Samuel 51,128,309, 313,345,429,452, 589,590,606,607, 608,609,709,710
Sarah 317,335,453, 531,583,590,594, 595,599,608,609, 610,698,835
Simeon 599
Stephen 585,586, 594,634,635
Submit 599
Susannah 609,825
Sybill 601
Thomas 122,250, 388,541
Wait 554,599,600, 601
William 594,595, 609,620
SNELL
Hannah 593
John 593
SNOW 611-614
Anna 612,613
Anne 612
Constance 311,312
Constant 611
David 614
Elizabeth 611,612, 613,614
Hannah 586,612, 613,614,644,739, 835
Jabez 611,612,613, 614
Jane 523,612,614
John 611,612
Jonathan 613,614
Joseph 611,612
Lydia 38,613,821
Mark 37,523,611, 612,613
Mary 314,315,612, 613,614,739
Mercy 613,614
Nicholas 36,37,38, 312,313,611,612, 613,806,821
Polly 787
Prence 612,613, 614,644
Prince 613

SNOW (cont)
Rebecca 612,835
Ruth 612
Samuel 315,613,614, 739,835
Sarah 612,613
Stephen 611,612
Susannah 612
Tabitha 300
Thomas 612,613
SOAMES,William 117
SOLUMAN
Sarah 676
Thomas 676
SOMERBY
Abiel 392
Elizabeth 124
Rebecca 392
Sarah 274
SOOLART,John 373,374
SOUTH,Thomas 526
SOUTHARD,Mary 341
SOUTHER,Mary 62
SOUTHWELL
Ebenezer 366
Elizabeth 366
Mary 574
Sarah 626
William 626
SOUTHWICK
John 668
Sarah 668
SOUTHWORTH
Constant 137,406
Elizabeth 137
SPAFFORD, also see Spofford
Sarah 276
SPARHAWK
Abigail 225
Esther 2
Nathan 11
Nathaniel 67,225, 351,353
Samuel 690,697
Sarah 690
Thomas 289,586
SPARROW
Hannah 523
Jonathan 38,523,612
Rebecca 38
SPEAR
David 517
Melvina 517
SPELLMAN,Mary 205
SPENCER 615-616
Agnes 101,615,686
Alice 615
Anne 836
Daniel 616
Elizabeth 615,616
Gerrard 615,616
Hannah 460,615
Henry 615,836
Hepzibah 114
John 615
Michael 615,616
Obadiah 99
Rachel 148
Richard 615,616,836
Samuel 101,114,559, 616
Sarah 101,615,616
Thomas 615,616,836
William 101,318,615, 616,666,686
SPENFORTH,John 476
SPILLER
John 532
Mary 532
SPINNING
Abigail 339
Humphrey 339
John 338
SPOFFORD, also see Spafford
Elizabeth 561
John 561,749
Sarah 749
SPRAGUE,SPRAKE
Electa 145
Elizabeth 91
Nicolas 91
Peter 145
SPRING 617-618
Abigail 618,696,697
Anna 486,833
Elinor 617
Elizabeth 618
Grace 617
Hannah 42,617,618, 697
Henry 617,836
Joanna 618
John 42,485,617, 618,697,836
Lydia 836
Mary 617,618,696
SPRING (cont)
Mehitable 233,617
Mercy 618
Rebecca 618
Sarah 618
Susanna 617,618, 836
William 617
SPUR
Anne 652
John 593
Robert 652
SQUIRE,SQUIER 619
Amanda 461
Anne 2,619
Edith 1,619
Frances 619
Henry 1,619
John 5
Margaret 619
Mary 490
Rebecca 5
Sarah 619
William 460,461
STABLE,Mary 296
STACY,Abigail 317
STALWORTHIE
Mary 727
STANDISH,STANDIGE
Eunice 633
James 349
Miles 311,312,406, 448
Sarah 349
Susanna 168,825
Thomas 168,825
Unis 169
STANDLACK,Lydia 579
STANDLY see Stanley
STANHOPE
Jonathan 687,808
Sarah 687
STANLEY 620-621
Abigail 278
Anne 620
Bennett 520,620, 621,681
Christopher 203
Elizabeth 609,620
Esther 134,230,532
Hannah 240,520,621
James 134,230
John 609,620

STANLEY (cont)
Mary 203,245,519, 621
Nathaniel 468,621
Ruth 620
Sarah 620,621
Susan 620
Sybil 620
Thomas 520,620,621, 681
Timothy 609,620
STANLICK,STANLACK
Lydia 579,835
Mary 835
STANNARD,STANNER
Hannah 705
Mary 233
STANTON
Abigail 217
Alice 416
Hannah 791
John 791
Joseph 217
Olive 217
STAPLE(S)
John 352
Margery 593
Maudlin 744,757
Philipa 744
STARKWEATHER
Eunice 126
STEAD,Thomas 566
STEADMAN
Elizabeth 535
Hannah 351
John 534,535
Joshua 730
Mary 730
Thomas 730
STEARNS 622
Abigail 622,836
Beulah 303
Elizabeth 622
Hannah 622
Isaac 90,396,622, 721
John 218,622
Lydia 237
Mary 90,218,396,622
Rebecca 194
Samuel 622,722
Sarah 622,639
STEBBINS 623-628
Abigail 45,82,96, 97,466,502,574, 623,624,625,626, 627,628,647,648, 822,836
Abner 304,591, 627,628
Ann 623,625
Anna 625
Asahel 627
Benjamin 625,626, 627,725,836
Benoni 20,48,186, 575,626,735,737, 836
Bethia 627
Bethuel 627
Betsey 628
Beulah 627
Daniel 623
David 304,628
Deadima 98,627
Deborah 97,626,627
Dorothy 625
Ebenezer 98,626, 627
Editha 166,824
Edward 153,166,625, 836
Elizabeth 378,623, 626,627,688,813
Eunice 447
Experience 627
Hannah 20,132,186, 377,378,574,575, 623,625,626,627, 650,670,813,836
Hezadiah 628
Jacob 786
James 627
Jerush 627
Jesse 627
Joanna 624,626,836
John 45,97,492, 574,575,623,625, 626,647,648,814
Joseph 625,626, 627,737,836
Josiah 627,628
Justus 627
Laura 628
Mark 166
STEBBINS (cont)
Martha 303,304, 591,627,628,787
Mary 48,153,166, 303,467,496,626, 627,628,648,725, 836
Mercy 626
Olivia 700
Patience 303,626, 814
Phebe 304
Rebecca 446,626, 627
Rowland 45,446, 623,625
Samuel 82,624,626, 836
Sarah 45,446,496, 563,623,625,626, 627,832,836
Thaddeus 627,628
Thankful 626,648
Thomas 96,152,166, 378,466,467,563, 623,624,625,626, 627,628,813,822
Vashity 628
William 626
STEDMAN see Steadman
STEEL(E)
Barrett 82,822
John 365,507,705
Lydia 60,821
Martha 507
Mary 82,365,605, 705,822,830
Rachel 835
Ruth 365
Sarah 365
STEPHENSON see Stevenson
STERLING
William 534
STERRY
Hannah 550
Samuel 550
STETSON
Anna 380
Gershom 380
William 441,442
STEVENS 629-630
Alice 629

STEVENS (cont)
Barbara 629
Benjamin 629,630
Cyprain 780
Elizabeth 237,629, 630,799
Ephraim 629,630
Esther 630
Hannah 546,630
Israel 546
Jane 629
John 629,630,799, 840
Joseph 333,630
Mary 630,780,809, 840
Miriam 458
Nathan 629,630
Prudence 333
Samuel 465
Sarah 630
Susan 629
Susanna 630
Timothy 629,630
William 629
STEVENSON
Anna 685
John 738
Margaret 738
STEWART
Elizabeth 120,121
John 120,121,650
Mary 191,650
STIBBINS see Stebbins
STICKNEY
Andrew 476
Dorothy 247
Edna 476
Mary 246,669
Mehitable 237
Samuel 669
Stephen 237,247
STILEMAN,Elias 349
STILES
Abigail 351
Dorcas 96,822
Francis 153
John 96,153,822
STILSON
Elizabeth 294,295, 828
William 294,295,828
STIMSON 631-632
Abigail 631,632, 691
Benjamin 632
David 631,632
Ebenezer 632
Elizabeth 631,632
James 409,631,632, 690,836
Jonathan 631,632
Mary 631,632,690
Naomi 409,631,632, 690
Patience 631,836
Ruth 631,632
Sarah 632
Thomas 631,632
STOCKWELL
Emily 700
Mary 247
Ru 552
STODDARD,STODDER, STODDOR 633-635
Abigail 597,599, 634,635
Anthony 116
Barbara 116
Bethia 633,836
Caleb 633,836
Charles 517,518
David 633,634
Desire 634
Elizabeth 160,161, 633,634
Ella 517
Esther 634
Eunice 633
Ida 518
James 634,635
Jerusha 634,635
John 99,160,161, 168,169,213,257, 594,599,633,634, 635
Jonathan 633,634
Joseph 634
Joshua 633,836
Josiah 634,635
Loana 517,518
Lydia 634
Mary 169,213,595, 633,634,635,675, 836
Mercy 633,836
STODDARD (cont)
Moses 240,599,634
Nathaniel 633,836
Obed 598
Prudence 634,635
Rebecca 380
Ruth 240,634
Sampson 76
Samuel 633,634
Sarah 99,599,634, 635
Solomon 366
Stephen 380
STONE 636-642
Abigail 639,642
Agnes 508
Anna 57
Anne 639,640,641
Beriah 599
Daniel 6,8,9,463, 540,638,639,640, 641,642,695
David 540,545,638, 639,640,641,642
Deidamia 599
Dorcas 639
Elizabeth 9,10, 224,638,639,640, 641,642,826
George 107
Gregory 67,638, 639,836
Hannah 6,57,233, 640,641,642
Heber 600
Hezekiah 9
John 9,42,56,57, 232,538,638,639, 640,641,642,748
Jonas 10
Jonathan 233
Joseph 10
Josiah 9
Lydia 638,639,836
Margaret 242,638, 640,641,642,836
Mary 30,232,463, 543,545,639,640, 641,642,695,748
Nathaniel 30,640, 641,642
Patience 543
Rebecca 468
Robert 508

STONE (cont)
Ruth 471,499,642
Sabra 700
Samuel 622,638,639, 640,703
Sarah 70,301,543, 622,638,639,640, 641,642,707
Simon 42,638,707
Stephen 700
Susan 832
Susanna 232,642
Tabitha 640,641, 642,829
Ursula 836
William 531
STORKE
Daniel 261
Eliot 261
Margaret 261
STORRS 643-644
Catherine 644
Cordial 644
Elizabeth 644
Esther 644
Hannah 613,644
Lydia 644
Martha 644
Mary 342,613,644
Mehitable 644
Samuel 342,613,644
Sarah 644
Thomas 644
STORY,Elizabeth 126
STOUTE
Grace 123
Joan 475
William 475
STOVERS,Susanna 748
STOWE
Elizabeth 640,641, 642
Jane 323,329,829
Samuel 641,642
STOWERS
Hannah 301
Susanna 836
STRATFORD
Clement 833
Elizabeth 833
STRATTON
Abigail 457
Samuel 72
William 457
STRAUNGE,John 266
STREAM,Mary 35
STREATHER,Mary 269
STREET 645
Abiah 645
Abigail 412
Anna 645,837
Hannah 645
Mary 645,836
Maudlin 645
Nicholas 428,645, 836
Samuel 645,837
Sarah 645
Susanna 428,645, 821,836
STREETER
Stephen 3
Ursula 3
STRIKER
Hannah 727
Joseph 727
STRICKLAND
Elizabeth 110
John 763
Joseph 110
STRONG 646-651
Abigail 45,130,215, 377,495,512,625, 646,647,648,649, 821,837
Ada 518
Adino 649,837
Asa 518,651
Ashel 649
Benajah 649,650
Benjamin 649
David 650
Dorcas 564
Ebenezer 366,496, 647
Eleanor 650
Eleazer 650
Eliakim 366,563
Elisha 12,517,518, 651
Elizabeth 494,495, 496,647,648,813
Elnathan 649,837
Ephraim 649,837
Esther 131,648, 649,650,837
Eunice 85,649,650, 773,837
STRONG (cont)
Experience 132,378, 648,650
Freedom 647,805
Hannah 46,129,130, 346,377,647,648, 649,683,823,839
Harriet 517,518, 651
Hester 648
Hewitt 132,648,650
Irene 132
Ithmar 132,378,650
Jedediah 45,625, 647,805,821
Jenajah 46
Jerijah 626,648
John 35,85,129, 130,146,215,495, 512,646,647,648, 683,732,804,837, 839
Jonathan 564
Joseph 648,649
Lucina 496
Mabel 46,650
Margaret 647,649, 837
Maria 648,815
Mariah 365
Marjorie 646
Martha 518,651
Mary 129,148,343, 365,626,627,647, 648,649,650,815, 837
Medad 86,518,650, 651
Mindwell 46,649, 650
Nathaniel 148,626
Newton 518
Noah 627
Patience 649,837
Phebe 649,650
Rachel 86,310,647, 648,649,650,651
Rebecca 626
Return 647,837
Rhoda 133
Ruth 574,648,649, 842
Samuel 574,648, 837,842

STRONG (cont)
Sarah 12,46,128,131, 517,518,647,648, 649,650,651
Selah 649
Submit 649
Supply 598
Thankful 35,626, 648,837
Thomas 310,343,365, 366,563,626,647, 648,649
Titus 650
Waitstill 46,133, 563,649,650,815
STROUT,STRUTT
Anne 560
Christopher 560,739
Sarah 739
STUBBS
Rebecca 412,831
Richard 831
STUDDER see Stoddard
STURGIS,Edward 751
STURTEVANT
Elizabeth 835
Samuel 835
SUITTE,Samuel 255
SUMNER,SUMMER
Edward 739
Hannah 739
Mary 653
Roger 525,753
Sarah 739
William 652,653
SURREY,Grace 177,266
SUTLIFFE
Anne 379,380
SUTTON,Richard 534
SWAIN
Jeremiah 583,584
Mary 583,584
SWALLOW
Ambrose 840
Mary 709,840
SWAN
Ann 682
Dorothy 841
Mercy 709
Richard 682
SWANTON
Prudence 353,830
SWARTON,John 272
SWEETMAN,Sarah 678
SWEYNE see Swain
SWIFT 652-654
Anna 654
Anne 652
Elizabeth 100,652, 653,731,735,837
Ephraim 654
Hannah 654
James 654
John 540
Mary 653,654
Obediah 652,653
Rest 653
Ruth 654
Sarah 837
Thomas 47,100,652, 653,654,731,837
SYLVESTER see Silvester
SYMMES
Elizabeth 218
Zachariah 820
SYMONDS 655
Abel 85
Abigail 655
Daniel 69
Elizabeth 416
Hulda 68
James 68
Joanna 429,655,707
Joseph 669
Joshua 669
Lucy 85
Mark 429,655,707
Mary 655,669
Priscilla 27,429, 655,707
Rebecca 669
Sarah 274
Susannah 68,655

TALCOTT,Samuel 169
TALMAGE
Robert 468
Sarah 468
TANKTON
John 502
Samuel 502
TAPP
Elizabeth 468
Jane 680
TAPPIN,TAPPING
Abraham 748
TAPPIN (cont)
John 801,841
Mary 801,841
TARBELL,TARBOLE
Abigail 763
TAYLOR 656-658
Aaron 247
Abigail 551,552
Ann 789
Barney 263
Betsey 333
David 333
Deborah 90
Deliverance 658
Ebenezer 90,656
Elizabeth 656,658
Esther 656,704,709
Experience 658
George 430,432
Hannah 250,540, 541,656,696,837
Henry 518
Hester 656,709
Jacob 656
James 144,471
Joanna 171,377,656, 658
John 377,416,567, 656,657,658,704, 709,805,837
Jonathan 82,658, 812,837
Joshua 553
Lucretia 555
Lydia 658
Margaret 416
Martha 683
Mary 566,567,632, 656,658,704,709, 812
Mehitable 553,656
Mercy 247,553
Mindwell 250,658
Patience 82
Rebecca 528,658, 822
Rhoda 494,657,658
Richard 541,696, 751
Rudolphus 555
Ruth 528,609,610, 751
Samuel 528,609, 610,656,658

TAYLOR (cont)
Sarah 3,82,90,301, 416,471,658,837
Stephen 656
Thankful 377,656, 658,706,805,813
Thomas 82,250,551, 552,656,658
Wait 837
Walter 534
William 242,789
Violet 656
TEAD,TEDD see Tidd
TEEL,Alice 668
TEFFT(S) see Tift
TEMPLE,Isaac 445
TENNEY
Daniel 800
Elizabeth 475,800
Thomas 475
TERRY 659-660
Abigail 649
Ann 413,659,660
Anna 660
Bethia 97,303,627, 660
Elizabeth 308,660
Ephraim 660
Hannah 660
Joan 840
John 840
Josiah 840
Margaret 840
Martha 660,837
Mary 97,152,415, 660,705,823,824, 840
Naomi 840
Nathaniel 840
Rebecca 660
Samuel 66,413,659, 660,837,840
Sarah 66,659,660
Seth 659
Stephen 578,705, 823,824,840
Thomas 97,152,649, 660,737
THACHER see Thatcher
THARE see Thayer
THATCHER
Anthony 383
Elizabeth 383
Samuel 234,236
THATCHER (cont)
Thomas 593
THAYER 661-663
Anna 662
Deliverance 662,837
Dorothy 661
Elizabeth 662
Ephraim 663
Esther 650
Ferdinando 662
Freelove 663
Hannah 662,663, 837
Hulda 662
Jane 661
Jonathan 662
Margery 661
Mary 41,90,662, 663,821,837
Rachel 663
Richard 661,662
Samuel 663
Sarah 662,663,837
Shadrack 90,662, 663,837
Sidrath 41
Sidrick 821
Susanna 663
Thomas 661,662
Timothy 650,663
Trial 90,663
Ursula 662
Welfry 662
William 663
THIRSTEN see Thurston
THOMAS 664-665
Ann 780
David 664,665,775
Ebenezer 726
Elizabeth 665,774, 775
George 442,443
Hannah 837
Janet 664,665
Jean 664,665
Jeanette 775
John 657,664,665, 775
Lydia 54
Margaret 665
Martha 262,664, 665,774,775
Mary 302,664,665
THOMAS (cont)
Rebecca 442,443
Robert 664,665
Rowland 152
Samuel 664,665,775
Sarah 664,665,726
Susannah 664,665
THOMPSON,THOMSON 666-667
Alice 487,666
Amias 441
Ann 666
Benjamin 68
Bridgett 666,837
David 441
Dority 666
Dorothy 487,666
Elizabeth 145,431, 469,495
Ezekiel 372
James 67,68
John 144,303,487, 666
Jonathan 68,821
Joseph 304
Katherine 680
Martha 666
Mary 372,666
Molley 145
Nathaniel 666
Phillip 195
Sarah 303
Simon 789
Susanna 67,68,821
Thomas 666
William 680
THORNDIKE
John 423
Sarah 423
THORNE
Agnes 62
Hugh 62
THORNTON
Mary 177
Robert 177
Thomas 519
THORP
Ann 518
Delia 518
George 518
Harriet 518
John 311
Reginald 518

THRALL
Elizabeth 101
Mercy 458
William 458
THRASHER
Hannah 103
Israel 103
Mary 103
Samuel 317
THREENEEDLES
Bartholomeu 106
Damaris 106
THRESHER see Thrasher
THURLOW
Bethia 236
Thomas 236
THURSTON
Daniel 275
Judith 678
Thomas 3
THWING, Mary 547
TIBBALS
Hannah 152
Sarah 725
Thomas 725
TICKNER
Rhoda 598,599
TIDD 668-669
Alice 668
Daniel 69,669
Ebenezer 669
Elizabeth 668,669
Hannah 668,669,837
John 69,588,668,669
Joseph 69,669
Joshua 588
Lydia 669
Margaret 668
Mary 668,669
Rebecca 68,69,668, 669
Samuel 668,669
Sarah 416,668
Susan 789
TIFFANY
Benjamin 70
Jacob 70
TIFT
Lydia 172
Sarah 791
William 172
TILDEN
Abigail 118
TILDEN (cont)
Mary 117
Nathaniel 117
Stephen 118
TILER see Tyler
TILLEY
Elizabeth 446,832
Hugh 751
TILLOTSON
Amasa 685
Rachel 685
TILSON
Elizabeth 317
Ephraim 316,317
TINKER, John 410,765
TINNEY see Tenney
TISDALE
James 317
John 311
Margaret 785
Mary 317
TITCOMB
Elizabeth 629
Lydia 125
William 629
TOBY, Reliance 191
TOD, Annanias 423
Bridget 423
John 21,526,682, 683
Margaret 423,556
TOLL, John 444,808
TOLMAN, Hannah 62
TOMLIN(S)
Elizabeth 615
Timothy 526,616
TOMPKINS, Sarah 727
TOMPSON see Thompson
TOMSON, TOMSONA see Thompson
TOPLIFF
Joseph 63
Sarah 63
TOPPING
Mary 821
Thomas 821
TORREY
Ann 191,296
James 191,296,579
Jonathan 835
Josiah 380
Mary 698
Naomi 578,579
Ruth 835
TORREY (cont)
Sarah 190,191
TOSIOS see Tozier
TOUSLEY 670
Abiah 174,670
Agnis 670
Anne 670,683
Gideon 670
Hannah 670
Joanna 670
John 174,670,684
Joseph 670
Lucy 670
Margaret 670
Mary 670
Matthew 670
Mercy 670
Michael 670
Nathaniel 670
Rachel 670,684
Rebecca 670
Reliance 670
Reuben 71
Samuel 670
Sarah 71
Thankful 174,670, 684
TOWNE
Edman 528
Mary 528,834
TOWNSEND
Abigail 163,433
Andrew 433
Bethia 431
Betsey 248
Elizabeth 248
John 248
Mary 163,544
Priscilla 103,822
Samuel 163
Thomas 163,430,431, 432
TOWSLEY see Tousley
TOZIER, TOSER
Mary 389
Richard 72
Simeon 389
TRACY 671-676
Abigail 676,839
Anna 676
Christopher 676, 838
Daniel 676,839
David 676

TRACY (cont)
Elizabeth 633,676
Esther 676
Francis 676
Hannah 269,676,839
Jane 838
John 523,671,675, 676,838
Jonathan 126,269, 676,838,839
Joyce 674
Lydia 676
Martha 675,838
Mary 126,213,269, 523,671,674,675, 676,838,839
Miriam 126,676,839
Rebecca 448,671,838
Ruth 671,838
Samuel 676
Sarah 671,676,838, 839
Solomon 676,839
Stephen 448,671,838
Thomas 213,400,633, 674,675,676,838
Tryphosa 448,671, 838
TRANANCE 677
Elizabeth 677
John 591,677
Martha 591,628,677
Rose 677
TRASK,William 224
TREADWAY,TREADAWAY 678
Deborah 8,232,678
Dorothy 678,839
Elizabeth 678
James 467,678
Jonathan 678
Josiah 678,839
Judith 678
Lydia 678
Mary 207,678
Nathaniel 56,232, 284,299,640,641, 678
Sarah 467,678
Sufferance 232,299, 678
Suffrana 641
TREADWELL,Esther 334
TREAT 679-680
Alice 168,679,680
Elizabeth 680
Honour 168,456,680
James 680
Jane 680
Joanna 680
Katharine 680
Mary 488,791
Rebecca 680
Richard 81,168,169, 679,680,839
Robert 168,549, 680,839
Salmon 488,791
Samuel 819
Sarah 680,839
Susanna 680,742, 839
TREE,Judith 387
TRION see Tryon
TRITTON 681
Alice 620,681
Bennett 520,620, 681
Daniel 620,681
Hugh 681
Rose 681
TROBRIDGE see Trowbridge
TROTT see Treat
TROW
George 141
Mary 677
Sarah 141
Tobias 677
TROWBRIDGE
Deliverance 697
James 354
Mindwell 221
Thankful 696
TRUANT,Morris 406
TRUAX
Leonard 290
Phebe 290
TRUEMAN
Anne 830
John 830
TRULL
John 219
Sarah 219
TRUMBLE,TRUMBULL 682-685
Abigail 436,437, 683,684,839
TRUMBULL (cont)
Ann 670,682,683
Anna 685
Benjamin 682,684
Beriah 682
David 682
Deborah 682
Ebenezer 683
Eli 685
Elinor 682
Elizabeth 683
Ephraim 437,459, 670,683,684,685
Hannah 647,682,683, 839
Jaiel 685
James 682
Jonathan 682
John 682,683,684
Joseph 647,670,682, 683,684,839
Judah 527,528,682, 683,684,839
Levi 684,685
Martha 683
Mary 528,682,683, 684,685,834,839
Oliver 459,685
Phebe 459,685
Rachel 459,670, 684,685
Ruth 682,839
Samuel 683,684
Shadrack 685
Susanna 685
William 683
TRUSLER,Thomas 223
TRYON
Esther 598,599
John 599
TUBBS
Judith 523
William 523
TUCK,Mary 31,531
TUCKER 686
Agnes 615,686
Christian 686
Elizabeth 686
James 686
John 686
Mary 173
Richard 686
Robert 686
Sarah 686

TUCKER (cont)
Thomas 686
Walter 686
William 615,686
TUDOR
Abigail 826
Mary 418
Owen 418,657,816
Samuel 826
Sarah 520,833
TUE see Tree
TUELL
Barnard 771
Susanna 771
TUFTS,Nathan 585
TULLER
Elizabeth 101
John 101
TURFETT
Elizabeth 386
TURELL,TURINS
Daniel 72
Lydia 72
Mary 72
TURNER
Alexander 143,144, 665
James 665
Jeanette 665
Mary 143,144,665
Nazareth 306,829
Robert 306,829
Ruth 224
Sarah 132
Susanna 665
William 130,624,738
TURNEY
Ann 576
Rebecca 577
Sarah 577
TUTTLE,TUTHILL
Abigail 394,582
Anna 583
Anne 582,583
Edward 582
Effie 460
Emily 461
Hannah 395
Joanna 93,394,831
John 93,394,395,831
Jonathan 582,583
Mary 93,395,831
Sarah 395,831
Simon 394,395,831
TYERS
Grace 435
Nathaniel 435
TYLER
Anne 228
Daniel 228
Dorothy 228
Lucy 481
Martha 228
Nathaniel 115
TYNEN,Elizabeth 804
TYNG
Edward 149
Eunice 780
Jonathan 149
Mary 149

UNCAS,Joshua 675
UNDERWOOD
Sarah 68
Thomas 387
UPHAM
John 578
Thomas 7
UPSALL
Dorothy 100
Nicholas 100,652
UPSON 687
Elizabeth 687,746
Hannah 397,687, 746,808
Stephen 687
UPTON,Sarah 632
URMSTON,Susan 794
URSELTON
Francis 526
USHER,Ellen 560

VanCORWIN,James 677
VANHORN
Elijah 627
Mary 627
VARLETE,Judith 201
VASSELL,William 379
VEARE,Ann 225,832
VENTRES,VENTRIS
Sarah 81
William 816
VEREN,VERING
Hannah 30
Hilliard 39
VESSEY 521
Ellen 521
John 521
Sible 519,521
Susan 521
Thomas 519,521
VIVIN
Elizabeth 233
John 233
VOSE
Elizabeth 653,837
Jane 330
Robert 653

WADE
Sarah 501
William 501
WADKINS see Watkins
WADSWORTH
Abigail 99
Joanna 335
John 621
Jonathan 99
Joseph 335
Sarah 621
WAIGHT see Wait
WAINWRIGHT
Mary 782
Simon 782
WAIT(E) 688
Abigail 688
Ann 688
Anna 735
Canada 205
Elizabeth 627,688
Esther 688
Experience 688
Hannah 445
Jemmima 688
John 284,385,642, 688
Jonathan 688
Joseph 688
Mary 642,688
Noah 688
Priscilla 8
Samuel 688
Sarah 385,514,642, 688
Thankful 688
Thomas 280
William 385,514, 627,688,735

WAKEFIELD, Mary 173
WAKELY, WAKELEE
Henry 822
James 731
Sarah 822
WAKEMAN 689
Anne 566,689,702
Elisa 689
Elizabeth 689
Esther 656,702,703
Francis 566,689,702
Hester 566,689
Isaac 689
Joan 689
John 689
Joseph 689
Martha 689
Mary 689
Priscilla 689,839
Samuel 338,438,689
Sarah 689
WALCOTT see Wolcott
WALES
Nathaniel 63
Susan 63
WALKER
Abigail 639
Elizabeth 302,829
Hannah 409,541,831
Israel 409,831
Jacob 829
Mehitable 535,552
Patience 475
Richard 580,581
Robert 72
Samuel 639,668
Sarah 580,612
Shubaell 475
William 612
WALKLEY
Henry 96
Sarah 96
WALKUP 690-691
Dorcas 690,691
Dorothy 12,78,690, 691
George 9,631,632, 690,691
Hannah 78,690,691
Naomi 631,632,690, 691
Rachel 690,691
Sarah 690,691
Thankful 690,691
WALKUP (cont)
Thomas 78,690,691
William 691
WALLEN, Joyce 36
WALLER see Weller
WALLEY see Whaley
WALLIS
Caleb 677
Nicholas 556
WALTON 692-693
Elizabeth 140,431, 692,693,823,824, 839,840
John 693
Josiah 692,693
Martha 692,693,840
Mary 489,692,693
Nathaniel 692,693
Samuel 442,443, 692,693,840
Sarah 442,443,840
William 140,431, 692,693,824,839
WANTON, Edward 380
WARD(E) 694-700
Abigail 618,694, 696,697,698
Abraham 26
Alice 26,708
Anna 705
Artemus 76,532
Bethiah 75,696
Caleb 697
Daniel 698
Deborah 695,696, 697,698
Deliverance 697
Edward 696
Elam 699
Eleanor 698
Eleazer 541,695, 696,697
Electa 700
Elijah 698
Elizabeth 34,184, 222,370,695,696, 758,826
Emily 700
Esther 697
Eunice 698
Frances 412,694
George 700
Grace 696
WARD (cont)
Hannah 35,74,356, 357,541,610,695, 696,697,698,699, 700,821
Henry 694
Hopestill 696,802
Increase 696
Isabel 34
Ithamar 699
Jared 699,700
Joanna 284,695
John 34,354,356, 357,618,695,696, 697,698
Jonathan 697
Joseph 697
Josiah 150,151, 610,697,698,699, 700,713,738
Joyce 529
Leah 150,698,699, 738
Lewis 700
Lydia 445,697,698
Martha 412,507,694
Mary 463,545,610, 618,642,694,695, 696,697,698
Mercy 696,698
Miriam 699
Nahum 185
Nathaniel 65,112, 451,606
Obediah 284,695
Olivia 700
Phebe 510
Rebecca 696
Remember 694
Richard 463,695, 696,698
Sabra 700
Sally 713,788
Samuel 412,610, 694,696,698,840
Sarah 26,151,610, 694,696,697,698, 699,700,713,840
Sebra 698
Stephen 698
Sybil 700
Thankful 696

WARD (cont)
William 56,74,370, 371,381,471,492, 538,541,545,610, 618,687,695,696, 697,698,700,802
WARDWELL,Usewell 801
WARE,Dorothy 403
WAREHAM see Warham
WARFIELD,John 4
WARHAM
Hannah 13
Jane 647
John 307,343,647
Sarah 647
William 13
WARNER 701-719
Abigail 429,452,551, 707,709,832
Abraham 705,706
Albert 719
Andrew 58,203,451, 520,559,566,606, 621,656,689,702, 703,704,705,840
Ann 340
Anna 293,705,706, 711,712,715,717, 840
Bethia 253
Chester 518,700, 711,713,714,715, 716,717,718,788
Clarence 718
Clarinda 713,714, 715
Daniel 339,340,429, 552,574,704,705, 707,708,709,840
Deliverance 705,840
Ebenezer 705,706
Edith 717,719
Eleazer 204,656, 708,709,710,711, 712
Electa 713
Elisha 712
Elizabeth 705,706, 707,712,840
Ellen 707,840
Emeline 713
Ernest 718
Esther 656,702,704, 709,710,718
WARNER (cont)
Faith 707
Fanny 715
Faylene 719
Freda 719
Frederick 293,717, 718,719
Gideon 496,711, 712,713
Hannah 705,706
Henry 713,716
Hester 566,656, 689,705,706
Isaac 704,705
Jacob 566,634,704, 705
Joanna 429,709, 710,711,736
John 149,429,474, 527,530,551,552, 607,655,683,704, 705,706,707,708, 709,710,719,840
Jonathan 711,712
Joseph 709
Levi 713,714,715, 788
Lewis 713,718
Luther 714,715
Lydia 82,427,503, 709,840
Mark 429,452,503, 704,708,709,805, 832
Martha 204,705, 706,710,711,712
Mary 205,339,340, 447,574,634,702, 705,706,709,710, 711,712,714,715, 840
Mehitabel 705,706, 709
Mercy 496,709,712, 713,714
Merrill 719
Myrtle 719
Nathaniel 656,705, 706,708,709
Octavia 713
Olive 718
Orange 704
Parsons 713
Philinda 713
WARNER (cont)
Priscilla 155,429, 655,707,708,824
Rachel 454,518, 715
Raymond 718
Rebecca 705,709, 710
Relief 713
Robert 704,705, 840
Ruby 718
Ruth 704,705,706, 710,711,717
Sabrina 713
Sally 713,788
Samuel 149,415, 705,706,707,708, 709,719,840
Sarah 496,552,574, 700,705,709,713, 715
Seth 205,711,712, 714
Stephen 454,710, 711
Thankful 656,705, 706,713
Theoren 518,717
Thomas 552
Wallace 262
Wilbur 707
William 149,160, 429,655,707,708, 709,779
WARR,Abram 708
WARREN,WARRIN 720-723
Abigail 723
Daniel 156,721, 722,764
Ebenezer 690
Elizabeth 286,388, 473,721,722,723, 764
Grace 722,723
John 286,364,622,638, 721,722,723,763
Lucy 405
Lydia 723
Margaret 721,722, 723
Mary 285,721,722, 723

WARREN (cont)
Mehetabel 75
Michal 286,364,722
Richard 191
Samuel 532,722,723
Sarah 190,191,405, 722,723
Silas 473
WARRINER 724-726
Abigail 167,726
Alice 724
Benjamin 726
David 726
Ebenezer 726
Elizabeth 34,35,97, 302,647,724,725, 726
Hannah 97,512,725, 726
James 35,97,415, 724,725,726,836
Janette 517
Joanna 724,726
John 726
Jonathan 726
Joseph 452,724,725, 726
Margaret 447
Mary 452,725,726, 836
Mercy 726
Nathaniel 447
Rebecca 726
Samuel 167,726
Sarah 725,726
William 34,302,724, 725,726
WASHBURN
Elizabeth 142
Susan 651
WASLYN
Francis 435
Joseph 435
WATERHOUSE,Mary 839
WATERMAN
Miriam 676,839
Susanna 823
Thomas 676,839
WATERS 727-729
Abigail 727,729
Adam 729
Ann 410,753
Anna 411,728
Daniel 244,729
WATERS (cont)
Elizabeth 177,727, 729
Ephraim 729
Ezekiel 727
Hannah 727,729
Jacob 729
James 509,727
Joanna 729
John 727
Joseph 729
Joyce 509,530,727
Judith 727
Lawrence 284,410, 411,728,729,753
Martha 727
Mary 177,178,727, 729,840
Phebe 509,727
Rachel 729
Rebecca 178,729, 753
Richard 509,530, 727
Samuel 284,728, 729,840
Sarah 727,729
Stephen 728,729
Sussana 530,727
William 177,178, 727
WATKINS
Elizabeth 149,150
Samuel 149,150
WATSON 730
Alice 182,730
Caleb 730
Constance 73
Dorcas 182,730
Edmund 730
Isabel 73
James 73,600
John 182,730
Joshua 730
Mary 274,275,730
Rebecca 541
Robert 172
Sarah 450
William 274
WATTS,Elizabeth 830
WAY(E)
Aaron 163,442,443
George 214
Joane 170,214
WAY (cont)
Mary 442,443
WEBB 731-738
Aaron 738
Ann 49,688,731, 732
Anna 159,735,737, 738
Bethiah 737
Charles 738
Christopher 117
Cornelius 479,698, 738
Daniel 736,737
Derrich 738
Ebenezer 159,735, 738
Elizabeth 653,731, 733,736,737
Esther 736,737
Experience 736,737
Grace 840
Hannah 735
Henry 158,159, 735,737
Jeremiah 429,563, 734,736,737
Joanna 737
John 47,49,158, 159,186,606,653, 688,731,732,733, 734,735,736,737, 738
Joseph 737,840
Josiah 737
Josias 736
Leah 150,698,738
Lydia 734
Margaret 569,738
Mary 479,507,698, 731,733,734,735, 736,737,738
Mehitable 736
Mercy 734
Mindwell 736
Miriam 738
Moses 736,737,738
Patience 734
Peter 734
Priscilla 429,515, 563,734,736,737
Rebecca 734
Reuben 738

WEBB (cont)
Richard 49,731,733, 734,735,736
Robert 734
Sarah 204,427,734, 736,737,738
Stephen 738
Susan 731,734
Susanna 158,159, 653,688,734
Thankful 736
WEBBER 739
Christopher 586,739
Elizabeth 71,677, 739
Hannah 290,586,587, 614,739
John 677
Jonathan 586,614, 739
Lucy 739
Mary 71,739
Mercy 739
Priscilla 739
Richard 739
Samuel 739
Sarah 739
WEBSTER 740-742
Abigail 450,742
Agnes 345,741,742
Ann 435,742
Benjamin 598
Bridget 344
Daniel 148
Elizabeth 742
Faith 742
John 344,345,435, 608,656,741,742
Margaret 345,742
Mary 377,742
Matthew 703,741, 742
Miriam 148
Noah 742
Robert 680,742,839
Susanna 680,742,839
Thomas 742
William 99,742
WEEKS
Thomas 509
William 785
WEIGHT see Wait
WELD
Barbara 116
WELD (cont)
Joseph 116
Mary 295
WELLER
Anne 560
Eliezur 528
Elizabeth 726
Hannah 528,683
Rich 796
Sarah 302
Thankful 419
WELLES see Wells
WELLINGTON
Sabra 700
Seth 700
WELLMAN
Elizabeth 616
William 616
WELLOR see Weller
WELLS 743
Abigail 707
Ann 666
Elizabeth 94,168, 169,213,253,295, 429,706
Grace 743,840
Isaac 342,743
Jonathan 99
Joseph 743,840
Joshua 253
Lydia 743
Margaret 641,743
Mary 204,342,555, 639,641,644,648, 743,821
Naomi 436
Reuben 203
Ruth 540
Samuel 540
Sarah 648,823
Susannah 503
Thomas 168,204, 213,429,436,648, 666,706,707
WENTER see Witter
WENTWORTH
Mary 230
Sarah 230
Timothy 230
WERDEN see Worden
WERNER see Warner
WEST 744
Anne 744
Elizabeth 744
WEST (cont)
Joan 543,744,757
John 744
Maudlin 744,757
Nicholas 744
Phebe 727
Philipa 744
Richard 744,757
Thomas 727
WESTCOTT,WESTCOAT
Joanna 34
Richard 34,633
WESTON
Elizabeth 140
Thomas 140
WESTOVER
Abigail 101
Ann 269
Jonas 269
Joseph 101
Mary 101
WESTWOOD 745
Bridget 147,623, 745
Sarah 147,335,745
William 147,606, 623,745
WETHERELL
Hannah 380
WETMORE see Whitmore
WHALE 746
Agnes 746
Elizabeth 463,540, 541,687,746,840
Joseph 386
Mary 273
Philemon 56,463, 492,537,541,542, 687,746
Sarah 746
WHALEY
Edward 607
George 410,728
Ruth 831
William 831
WHALLEN
Ruth 417
William 417
WHALLEY see Whaley
WHAPLES,Thomas 469
WHARTON
Mary 267
Philip 266,267

WHATLOCK 561
Ann 561
Dorithy 561
Joane 560,561
Martha 560,561
Mary 561
Rachel 561
Robert 560,561
Roger 560,561
Thomas 560,561
WHEAT,Sarah 829
WHEELER 747-750
Abel 661
Abigail 642,748,749, 750
Adam 747,748
Anne 747,748
Benjamin 749
Betty 197
David 747,748,749, 750,789,840
Edward 747,748
Elizabeth 247,276, 277,541,543,747, 748,750,790
Ephraim 747
George 292,747,748, 836
Hannah 749
Henry 747,748
Isaac 488
James 800
Jane 661
Jethro 748,749
John 393,747,748, 749
Jonathan 748,749, 840
Joseph 149,747,749
Lydia 749
Margaret 750
Margery 661
Martha 488
Mary 494,747,748, 749,750,766,790, 800,840
Mercy 747,748,750
Nathan 277,557,748, 749,750
Permelia 292
Rebecca 277,525, 557,749,750
Richard 525,544,755, 765
WHEELER (cont)
Roger 747,748
Ruth 525
Samuel 747
Sarah 292,393,525, 539,544,748,749, 750,789
Solomon 288
Susanna 664,747, 748,836
Thomas 664,665, 747,748,790,791
William 747,748, 749
Zippora 288
WHEELOCK
Increase 696
Lydia 540,541
Ralph 280
Record 696
Sally 770
Samuel 541
Sophia 77
WHELDEN,WHELDING, WHELDON 751
Catherine 312,751
Gabriel 312,751
Henry 751
John 751
Margaret 312,751
Mary 751
Ralph 751
Ruth 751
WHETCOMB see Whitcomb
WHETMAN see Whitman
WHIPPLE
Hannah 288
Jacob 404
James 532
Jerusha 404
WHITBREAD
Alice 615
Dorothy 615
Eleanor 615
Henry 615
John 615
Lawrence 615
Thomas 615
WHITCOMB 752-756
Abigail 753,755, 756,759
Anna 756
Azubah 326,756
WHITCOMB (cont)
Benjamin 772
Betsey 756
Betty 756
Damaris 755
David 753,754,755
Deborah 755
Dinah 756
Eleazer 756
Elizabeth 755
Francis 752,753
Hannah 264,265,276, 753,755,756,768
Hepzibah 756
Hezekiah 265,753, 754,755,756,768
Israel 326,756,768
James 753,786
Joane 752,753
Joanna 755,841
Job 753
John 225,410,752, 753,756,767,833
Jonathan 752,753, 756,759
Josiah 729,753, 754,755,766
Katherine 753
Mary 753,755,756, 833,840
Mehitable 800
Mercy 786
Rachel 756
Rebecca 325,729, 753,754,755,767, 841
Relief 756
Robert 752,753
Rosilla 481
Samuel 756
Sarah 756,768,786
Simon 326
Thankful 326,756
Thomas 276
William 756
WHITE 757-760
Aaron 650
Abigail 754,755, 759
Anna 760
Anne 252,519,839
Bridget 418,519, 760
Canada 205

WHITE (cont)
Daniel 760,831
Deborah 433
Elizabeth 370,453, 758,760,840
Eunice 650,759
Hannah 758,841
Henry 452
Joan 543,744,757, 758,841
John 2,53,369,543, 654,692,703,744, 757,758,759,760, 824,839
Jonathan 754,759
Josiah 325,326,543, 754,755,757,758, 759,767
Josias 839
Judith 759
Justus 650
Keziah 759
Marie 758
Martha 452,692,758, 824,839
Mary 224,325,399, 418,497,542,543, 654,755,758,759, 760,767,785,823, 839,840
Melatiah 785
Mercy 785
Nathaniel 760
Peregrine 783
Philip 433
Rebecca 53,285,828
Robert 418,519,760
Ruth 758
Sarah 291,539,543, 758,759,760,767, 831,841
Stephen 286,839
Submit 131,366
Susannah 783
Thankful 325,326, 650,759
Thomas 6,7,125,541, 542,746,758
WHITEHEAD
Isaac 818
Mary 818
WHITING,WHITEN
John 319
Mary 11,574
WHITING (cont)
Nathaniel 15
Sarah 45,376,623
William 376
WHITLOCK see Whatlock
WHITMAN
Abiah 104,105
Elizabeth 212
WHITMORE
Francis 485,833
Frederick 714
Isabel 485,833
Josiah 510
Mary 20,510
Thomas 20,510
WHITNEY 761-764
Abigail 763,764
Alice 754
Benjamin 285,763, 764
Bradshaw 764
Caleb 763
Elinor 763
Elizabeth 764
Hannah 285,764
Jane 763
John 52,285,536, 763,764,841
Jonathan 754,763
Joseph 90,764
Joshua 763
Judith 763
Lydia 4,79,763,820
Martha 763,764
Mary 52,53,285, 390,763,764
Nathaniel 763,764
Phebe 288
Rebecca 90
Richard 760
Ruth 285,536,763, 764
Samuel 52,53,288, 764
Sarah 284,285,764
Thomas 316,763
Winifred 316
WHITRIDGE
Susanna 135,782
William 135
WHITTELSEY
Jabez 634,635
Sarah 635
WHITTEMORE see Whitmore
WHITTERELL,Thomas 26
WHOTLOCK see Whatlock
WICAM see Wickham
WICKES see Weeks
WICKHAM
Abigail 634
Daniel 87
WICKWIRE,Anne 84
WICOMB see Whitcomb
WILBORE see Wilbur
WILBOURNE,Abigail 80
WILBUR
Anna 448,832
Hannah 484,833
Shadrack 484,833
WILCOX,Samuel 308
WILD see Wilds
WILDER 765-770
Abel 769
Alvin 769
Anna 765,767
Betsey 770
Damaris 754,755
Daniel 248,327, 769,770
Deborah 767
Dolly 248
Ebenezer 325,331, 332,765,766,767
Edward 765
Elizabeth 765,766
Eunice 759,768
Hannah 19,324,766, 767,768,769,841
Hyman 770
James 767
Jerusha 770
John 19,324,331, 753,759,765,766, 767,768,769,841
Jonathan 767,768, 770
Jonas 11,767,768
Joseph 770
Josiah 768
Lucretia 769
Lurany 770
Martha 477,765
Mary 325,329,765, 766,767,768,841
Melinda 770

WILDER (cont)
Mercy 767
Meriam 768
Molly 327,769
Nathaniel 331,754, 755,765,766,841
Orra 770
Polly 292,327,770
Prudence 768,769
Rebecca 767,769
Sally 770
Sarah 756,759,767, 768,769,770
Susannah 767
Thankful 767,768
Thomas 199,325,331, 765,766,767
William 247,756, 767,768,769,770
Zerviah 768
WILDS,WILDES 771-773
Abigail 773
Barnard 771,772,773
David 772,773
Dolling 772
Elizabeth 773
Eunice 773
James 771,772,773
John 243,771,772, 773
Jonas 772,773
Joseph 771
Margaret 178,771, 773
Priscilla 243
Richard 54,178,331, 390,771,772,773
Ruth 771,772,773
Sarah 54,150,390, 771,773
Silent 772,773
Susanna 771,773
WILEY 774-776
David 776
Eben 714
Elizabeth 259,665, 775
Eunice 776
Isabel 775
Jane 665,774
Jean 775
John 774,776
Joseph 259,664,665, 774,775,776
WILEY (cont)
Margaret 775
Martha 259,262, 664,665,774,775
Mary 775,776
Molly 775
Moses 775
Phebe 775
Rebekah 774
Robert 774,775,776
Samuel 775,776
Sarah 257,665,774
Susanna 774
WILKINS
Eleazer 644
Mary 644
WILKINSON
Jane 175,485,543
WILLARD 777-780
Aaron 754
Abigail 780
Abovehope 780
Alice 754
Ann 780
Anna 767
Benjamin 780
Chester 779
Daniel 162,545, 546,780
Deborah 841
Dorcas 780,841
Dorothy 779
Edward 780
Elizabeth 180,247, 545,778,779,780
Eunice 754,780
George 780,841
Hannah 162,319, 332,453,545,767, 779,780
Henry 780,841
James 332
John 780
Jonathan 697,759, 780
Joseph 767,780
Josiah 318,319,453, 767,779
Kesiah 759
Mary 180,181,329, 754,755,778,779, 780
Mehitable 780
Miriam 754
WILLARD (cont)
Moses 754
Priscilla 780
Samuel 780
Sarah 780
Simon 57,180,181, 285,329,355,356, 410,538,540,708, 728,746,754,755, 765,778,779,780
Susannah 767,780
William 780
WILLET
Nathaniel 559
Sarah 559
Thomas 312
WILLIAMS 781-782, also see Harris
Abigail 502,521
Abraham 544,695, 808
Alice 295
Anna 295
Anthony 295
Arthur 796
Benjamin 428
Bethiah 131
Bridget 295
Charles 228
Daniel 295
Dorothy 217
Edith 295
Eleazer 351,830
Elizabeth 294,295, 351,828
Esther 781
Gabriel 341
Hannah 228,351
Isaac 217,221,351
Israel 712
Jacob 341
Jane 781
Joanna 589,695
John 70,71,77,136, 288,289,290,295, 362,665,752,781, 782
Joseph 781,841
Josiah 237
Lelia 293
Levina 77,288,289, 290
Lydia 295,408,781
Martha 295,346

WILLIAMS (cont)
Mary 82,135,281, 295,313,351,428, 627,781,782,830, 841
Maud 293
Mercy 135,782
Nicholas 408
Rachel 341
Rebecca 135,136, 152,341,362,428, 709,781,782
Richard 782
Roger 156
Sarah 70,71,781,782
Sidney 293
Susanna 135,362, 665,782
Thomas 294,295, 362,428,828
William 295
WILLIAMSON,Sarah 119
WILLINGTON
Benjamin 284
Roger 284
WILLIS
George 456
Joseph 821
Mary 63,821
Nathaniel 407
WILLISTON
Hannah 698
John 698
Joseph 495
Mary 495
Samuel 518
WILLSON see Wilson
WILLY see Wiley
WILMOT
Elinor 13,250
Margaret 416
WILSON
Abigail 357,698
Benjamin 54,698
David 318,732,796
Ezekiel 363
Hannah 356,357
Isabel 501
Jeremiah 330,331
John 698
Katherine 318
Mary 698,748
Mehitable 332
Nathaniel 356,357
WILSON (cont)
Rebecca 54
Robert 539
Ruth 363
Samuel 122
Thomas 708
WILTERTON see Wolterton
WILTON, also see Wilson
David 146,297,804, 829
Katherine 829
WINCH,Mary 623
WINCHELL,WINCHEL
Abigail 833
Benjamin 832
David 206
Elizabeth 206,683
Hannah 458
Jonathan 335,670
Mary 670
Sarah 335,457,502, 832
Stephen 833
Thomas 457,832
WINCHESTER
Joseph 288
Luce 288
WINCHSHIP see Winship
WINCOLL,WINCKOLL
John 156,175
WINDSOR,Walter 230
WING(E)
Daniel 825
Hannah 825
John 785
Samuel 190
WINGHALL,David 552
WINN
Joseph 68
Martha 68
WINSHIP
Dorcas 11
Edward 42,43,67, 485
Elizabeth 485
Joseph 285
Rebecca 42,43
Sarah 284,285
WINSLOW 783-788
Abigail 787
Achsah 70
WINSLOW (cont)
Alonzo 787
Amasa 787
Ann 786
Ashbell 70
Azubah 71,786
Bathsheba 787
Bethia 785,786
Betsey 787
Calvin 787
Caroline 788
Clarinda 713,714, 787
Damaris 784,785,841
Edward 36,311,783, 785
Eleanor 783,784,785
Elizabeth 785,786, 787
Ellen 784
Emily 788
Ezra 787
Faith 784,841
Hannah 785,786
Harriet 787
Job 784
John 111,379,588, 671,785,786
Jonathan 786,787
Joshua 120
Josiah 676,784,785
Judith 786
Kenelm 104,439,783, 784,785,786,807, 841
Lucina 305,787
Lucy 786
Luther 305,714,787, 788
Lydia 305,787
Marcy 806
Margaret 783,785
Martha 785,786,787
Martin 788
Mary 111,305,416, 676,714,785,787, 788,806,838
Mercy 380,784,785, 786,807
Milton 788
Nathaniel 784,785, 786,841
Orlando 305
Orpha 787

WINSLOW (cont)
Polly 787
Rebecca 192,786,788
Ruth 784,785
Salome 305
Samuel 380,785,786
Sarah 785,787
Shubael 71,786,787
Susannah 783
Thankful 786
Thomas 192,785,786, 788
William 787
WINTER see Witter
WINTHROP
John 139,156,295, 306,425,451,487, 560,675,721
WISE 789
Abigail 789
Ann 789
Benjamin 789
Deborah 696
Em 789
Henry 840
Humphrey 748,789
John 696
Joseph 666,789
Mary 666,789
Sarah 748,789,840
Susan 789,840
Susanna 789
WISWALL,WISWALD, WISWELL
Elizabeth 356
Esther 208,826
Martha 162
WITCHFIELD
John 170
Margaret 173
WITHERBY,Mary 77
WITLOCK see Whatlock
WITT
Ann 40
Beulah 517
Electa 517
William 517
WITTER,WITTIER 790-791
Abigail 126,216,217, 791
Annis 115,790,841
Dorothy 791
Ebenezer 549,791
WITTER (cont)
Elizabeth 790,791
Hannah 115,284,790, 791,841
John 791
Joseph 516
Josiah 155,217, 790,791
Josias 115
Mary 488,791
Sarah 104,155,217, 790,791
William 115,155, 790,822,841
WIXON,Robard 448
WOLCOTT
Elizabeth 152,680
George 680
Hannah 521
Henry 214,519
Joanna 147,824
John 521
Joseph 250
Luther 651
Rebecca 250
Sarah 651
Simeon 147,824
Susan 651
WOLTERTON
Bennet 620,681
Gregory 450,620, 681
Susanna 450
WOOD 792-795
Abigail 126,407, 472,794,795,841
Alice 794,841
Ann 794
Anthony 270,271, 590
Daniel 516
Derick 793,794
Ebenezer 260,793
Elizabeth 510,795, 833
Ephraim 292
Hannah 281,644,795, 828
Harman 793,794
Henry 794,841
Isaac 795
Jacobus 794
James 794
Joan 793,794
WOOD (cont)
Johanem 793,794
Johannes 794
John 238,407,408, 439,794,795
Jonas 833
Luther 292
Lydia 238
Margaret 405
Mary 132,271,281, 795,828
Mercy 795
Nathaniel 408,795
Nicholas 281,402, 793,794,828
Olive 793
Oliver 794
Phebe 510
Rebecca 591,668
Richard 794
Ruth 292
Sarah 407,439,794, 795
Stephen 794,841
Susan 794
Thomas 794
William 794
WOODBERRY see Woodbury
WOODBRIDGE
Elizabeth 447
Joseph 447
WOODBURY
Abigail 398
Andrew 677
Anna 590
Annis 28,497
Elizabeth 30,497
Hannah 28,497
Isaac 677
John 141,398
Mary 141
Robert 590
William 497
WOODCOCK
William 422
WOODFORD 796-797
Hannah 796,797
Joseph 797
Mary 72,573,648, 796,797,814,841
Rebecca 797
Sarah 649,796,797, 812,814

WOODFORD (cont)
Thomas 72,573,796, 797,814,841
WOODMAN 798-800
Anne 798
Archelaus 798,841
Benjamin 800
Collet 798
David 798,800
Dorothy 748,798, 800,841
Edith 798
Edward 235,274,798, 799
Elizabeth 235,237, 630,798,799,800
Hannah 276,799
Jane 799,800
Joanna 798,799
John 799
Jonathan 798,799, 800
Joshua 237,630,799, 800
Mary 235,798,799, 800
Mehitable 236,237, 246,800
Rebecca 798
Ruth 799
Sarah 799,800,820
Thomas 798
Walter 798
WOODMANSEY 801
Ann 801
Anna 162,780,801
Bethia 801
Elizabeth 801
John 267
Joseph 801
Margaret 801
Martha 801
Mary 801,841
Robert 162,801
Sarah 801
Seth 801
WOODRUFF
Charles 635
Elizabeth 48
Matthew 474
Prudence 635
Sarah 474
WOODS,WOODES 802-803
Bethia 803
WOODS (cont)
Charles 803
Dinah 803
Elizabeth 76,445, 472,803
Ephraim 803
Frances 841
Francis 802,841
Hepzibah 185
Hopestill 696,802
Isaac 445,472,802, 803
James 185,371,445, 696,802
John 56,371,445, 471,492,538,541, 802,808
Joseph 803
Katherine 471,802
Lydia 184,802
Margaret 803
Mary 445,472,492, 541,802,803
Solomon 803
Thankful 803
WOODWARD 804-805
Ann 225
Anna 805
Dorothy 489
Elizabeth 647,653, 658,804,805
Experience 512, 653,805
Freedom 647,805
Henry 158,647,653, 658,804,805
John 805
Mary 233,239
Prudence 436
Richard 225
Robert 239
Sarah 226
Thankful 658,805
Thomas 489,804
WOOLDERSON
Frances 41
WOOLLCOT see Wolcott
WOOLLEY
Anna 344
Richard 344
WOOLSON
Sarah 353
Thomas 353
WORCESTER
Francis 196
WORDEN 806-807
Frances 807
Hopestill 807
Martha 806,807
Mary 806,807,841
Mercy 784,806,807
Peter 37,784,806, 807
Ruth 620
Samuel 806,807
WOWEN
John 689
Mary 689
WRIGHT 808-815
Abel 660
Abigail 116,809, 812,841,842
Azariah 813
Benjamin 658,812, 813
Benoni 813
Bildad 815
Cynthia 290
Daniel 366
Dorothy 463,687, 802,808,809
Ebenezer 133,346, 366,649,813,814, 815
Edward 56,397,579, 687,746,808,809
Eleazur 513,514, 813,842
Elijah 515
Elizabeth 96,378, 503,626,633,805, 809,812,813,815
Esther 131,148,438
Eunice 132,133,496, 516,815
Hannah 59,346,397, 623,687,746,808, 809,813,841
Helped 812
Helpit 812
Hepzibah 514,813,842
Hester 438,812,814
James 812,842
Jemima 377
John 649
Jonathan 503

WRIGHT (cont)
Joseph 169,466,479, 574,633,648,726, 813,833,836,842
Judah 96,797,812, 813,814,842
Lydia 66,295,463, 579,808,812,842
Margaret 169,366, 811,812,841
Martha 809
Mary 98,133,169, 340,390,633,649, 809,812,813,814, 815,842
Mercy 96,132,169, 633,726,812,814, 815,836,842
Moses 496
Nathaniel 814,815
Noah 514
Patience 626,814
Phebe 649
Rachel 815
Rebecca 660,813
Ruth 574,648,813, 842
Samuel 96,128,186, 377,385,438,463, 623,626,808,809, 811,812,813,814
Sarah 366,397,404, 479,514,797,809, 812,813,814,833, 842
Stephen 148,514
Thankful 658,813
Thomas 169,814
WYATT 816-817
Adam 686
Agnes 615,686
Dorcas 816,817
Elizabeth 686,816, 817
Hepzibah 816,817
Israel 816,817
Joanna 204,710,816, 817
John 80,81,204,816, 817
Maria 816
Mary 81,204,816, 817,842
Sarah 816,817
WYER
John 169
Sarah 169
WYLLYS see Willis
WYMAN,John 200
WYTH(E) see Wise

YATES,YATS,YEATES 818-819
Abigail 819
Deborah 245,367, 368,818
John 245,367,368, 818,819
Martha 818,819
Mary 245,818,819
Mercy 827
YELVERTON,Ann 42
YEOMANS,Anne 747
YOUNG
Henry 388
Jane 296,379,420
John 464,664
Mary 144
Ruth 38
Sarah 388
William 664,665
YOUNGES
Joan 283
John 283
YOUNGLOVE
Anna 660
Joseph 660
Lydia 250